UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

CERTAIN CARBON AND ALLOY STEEL CUT-TO-LENTH
PLATE FROM AUSTRIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, CHINA,
FRANCE, GERMANY, ITALY, JAPAN, KOREA,
SOUTH AFRICA, TAIWAN, AND TURKEY

) Investigation Nos.:
) 701-TA-560-561 AND
) 731-TA-1317-1328

Pages: 1 - 279

Place: Washington, D.C.

Date: Wednesday, November 30, 2016



Ace-Federal Reporters, Inc.

Stenotype Reporters
1625 I Street, NW
Suite 790
Washington, D.C. 20006
202-347-3700
Nationwide Coverage
www.acefederal.com

1	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
2	BEFORE THE
3	INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION
4	
5	IN THE MATTER OF:) Investigation Nos.:
6	CERTAIN CARBON AND ALLOY STEEL) 701-TA-560-561 AND
7	CUT-TO-LENGTH PLATE FROM AUSTRIA,) 731-TA-1317-1328
8	BELGIUM, BRAZIL, CHINA, FRANCE,) (FINAL)
9	GERMANY, ITALY, JAPAN, KOREA,)
10	SOUTH AFRICA, TAIWAN AND TURKEY)
11	
12	Main Hearing Room (Room 101)
13	U.S. International Trade
14	Commission
15	500 E Street, SW
16	Washington, DC
17	Wednesday, November 30, 2016
18	
19	The meeting commenced pursuant to notice at 9:30
20	a.m., before the Commissioners of the United States
21	International Trade Commission, the Honorable Irving A.
22	Williamson, Chairman, presiding.
23	
24	
25	

1	APPEARANCES:
2	On behalf of the International Trade Commission:
3	Commissioners:
4	Chairman Irving A. Williamson (presiding)
5	Vice Chairman David S. Johanson
6	Commissioner Dean A. Pinkert
7	Commissioner Meredith M. Broadbent
8	Commissioner F. Scott Kieff
9	Commissioner Rhonda K. Schmidtlein
10	
11	Staff:
12	William Bishop, Supervisory Hearings and Information
13	Officer
14	Sharon Bellamy, Records Management Specialist
15	Nadiya Samon, Student Intern
16	Tyrell Burch, Legal Documents Specialist
17	
18	Carolyn Carlson, Investigator
19	Karen Taylor, International Trade Analyst
20	Craig Thomsen, International Economist
21	Tara Farrington, International Economist
22	Jennifer Brinckhaus, Accountant/Auditor
23	Peter Sultan, Attorney/Advisor
24	Heng Loke, Attorney/Advisor
25	Douglas Corkran, Supervisory Investigator

1 Congressional Witness: The Honorable Peter J. Visclosky, U.S. Representative, 1st 2 3 District, Indiana 4 Embassy Witness: 5 6 Embassy of Japan 7 Washington, DC 8 The Honorable Jun-ichiro Kuroda, Minister for Economy, 9 Trade, Industry and Energy 10 Opening Remarks: 11 12 Petitioners (Alan H. Price, Wiley Rein LLP) 13 Respondents (R. Will Planert, Morris Manning & Martin LLP) 14 15 In Support of the Imposition of Antidumping and 16 Countervailing Duty Orders: Kelley Drye & Warren LLP 17 Washington, DC 18 on behalf of 19 20 ArcelorMittal USA LLC ("AMUSA") 21 Daniel Mull, Executive Vice President for Sales and Marketing, AMUSA 22 Robert Insetta, Director of Specialty of Plate, AMUSA 23 24 Jeffrey Unruh, Director of Plate Products, AMUSA

Pete Trinidad, President, United Steelworkers Local 6787

1	Gina Beck, Economic Consultant, Georgetown Economic
2	Services
3	Brad Hudgens, Economic Consultant, Georgetown Economic
4	Services
5	Paul Rosenthal, Kathleen W. Cannon, Alan Luberda and
6	Brooke M. Ringel - Of Counsel
7	
8	Wiley Rein LLP
9	Washington, DC
10	on behalf of
11	Nucor Corporation ("Nucor")
12	Randy Skagen, Vice President and General Manager, Nucor
13	Steel Tuscaloosa
14	Jeff Whiteman, Sales Manager, Nucor Steel Hertford
15	County
16	Phil Bischof, Sales Manager, Nucor Steel Longview, LLC
17	Denton J. Nordhues, President and Chief Executive
18	Officer, Leeco Steel, LLC
19	Alan H. Price, Christopher B. Weld and Laura El-Sabaawi
20	- Of Counsel
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 1 Schagrin Associates
- 2 Washington, DC
- 3 on behalf of
- 4 SSAB Enterprises LLC
- 5 Chuck Schmitt, President and Chief Executive Officer,
- 6 SSAB Enterprises LLC
- 7 Jeff Moskaluk, Vice President and Chief Commercial
- 8 Officer, SSAB Enterprises LLC
- 9 Glen Gilmore, Trade Supervisor, SSAB Enterprises LLC
- 10 Richard Marabito, Chief Financial Officer, Olympic
- 11 Steel
- 12 Roger B. Schagrin, Paul W. Jameson and Christopher T.
- 13 Cloutier Of Counsel
- 14 Cassidy Levy Kent (USA) LLP
- Washington, DC
- 16 on behalf of
- 17 EVRAZ Inc. NA and
- 18 JSW Steel (USA) Inc.
- 19 Brian Kristofic, Director, Trade and Government
- 20 Affairs, EVRAZ Inc. NA
- Don Hunter, Vice President of Sales, EVRAZ Inc. NA
- John Hritz, President and Chief Executive Officer, JSW
- 23 Steel (USA) Inc.
- Jason Jamieson, Sr., Vice President Sales, JSW Steel
- 25 (USA) Inc.

```
1
            James R. Cannon, Jr. and Robert C. Cassidy, Jr. - Of
 2
       Counsel
 3
 4
       In Opposition to the Imposition of Antidumping and
       Countervailing Duty Orders:
 5
       deKieffer & Horgan, PLLC
 6
 7
       Washington, DC
       on behalf of
 8
 9
       Aktiengesellschaft der Dillinger Huttenwerke;
10
       Dillinger France, S.A.; Dillinger America Inc.;
       Salzgitter AG; Salzgitter Mannesmann International
11
12
       USA Inc.; Salzgitter Mannesmann GmbH;
13
       Universal Steel America Inc.; Thyssenkrupp Steel Europe AG;
14
       Thyssenkrupp Steel North America, Inc.; Berg
15
       Steel Pipe Corp. and Friedr. Lohmann GmbH
16
            Ingo Riemer, President and Chief Executive Officer,
17
       Berg Steel Pipe Corporation
            Dimitris Dimopoulos, Vice President Quality Systems &
18
       Supply Chain Management, Berg Steel Pipe Corp
19
            Jim Barber, President, Dillinger America, Inc.
20
            Jim Dougan, Vice President, Economic Consulting
21
22
       Services
```

Emma Peterson, Staff Economist, Economic Consulting

J. Kevin Horgan - Of Counsel

Services

23

```
1
       Curt, Mallet-Prevost, Colt & Mosle LLP
 2
       Washington, DC
 3
       on behalf of
 4
       Japanese Respondents
 5
            David Necessary, Material Sourcing Manager, Link-Belt
       Games
 6
 7
            Gordon AuBuchon, Executive Vice President, Steel
 8
       Warehouse Company
            Takeshi Esumi, Staff General Manager, JFE Steel
 9
10
       Corporation
11
            Satoshi Asukai, Staff Assistant Manager, JFE Steel
12
       Corporation
13
            Tadaaki Yamaguchi, President, JFE Steel Corporation of
       America
14
15
            Yoji Hirata, Senior Manager, Nippon Steel & Sumitomo
16
       Metal Corporation ("NSSMC")
17
            Daniel L. Porter and Matthew P. McCullough - Of Counsel
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

1	Morris Manning & Martin LLP
2	Washington, DC
3	on behalf of
4	POSCO
5	Youngjin Kim, Chief Financial Officer, POSCO America
6	Pyoungsoo Jeon, General Manager, POSCO America
7	Jaehyun Kim, Sales Manager, POSCO America
8	Jason Norris, President, Dura-Bond Pipe LLC
9	Jim Dougan, Vice President, Economic Consulting
10	Services
11	Emma Peterson, Staff Economist, Economic Consulting
12	Services
13	Donald B. Cameron, Julie C. Mendoza, R. Will Planert
14	and Sarah S. Sprinkle - Of Counsel
15	
16	Law Offices of David L. Simon
17	Washington, DC
18	on behalf of
19	Eregli Demir ve Celik Fabrikalari T.A.S ("Erdemir")
20	Adalat Kazimli, Director of International Trade,
21	Erdemir
22	Hakan Bozoglu, International Trade Manager, Erdemir
23	David L. Simon and Aula Simon - Of Counsel
24	
25	

- 1 White & Case LLP
- 2 Crowell & Moring LLP
- 3 Clark Hill PLC
- 4 Drinker Biddle & Reath
- 5 deKieffer & Horgan, PLLC
- 6 Washington, DC
- 7 on behalf of
- 8 Hitachi Metals, Ltd.; Hitachi Metals America LLC;
- 9 voestalpine Grobblech GmbH; Bohler Edelstahl
- 10 GmbH & Co KG; Bohler Bleche GmbH & Co KG;
- 11 voestalpine USA Corporation; Bohler Uddeholm;
- 12 Friedr. Lohmann GmbH, AG der Dillinger Huttenwerke;
- Dillinger France S.A.; and Daido Steel Co., Ltd.
- 14 Richard O'Hara, Metallurgy Expert, XX
- Wolfgang Emmerich, Corporate Strategy, voestalpine
- 16 Edestahl GmbH
- 17 Patrick Roche, Vice President Procurement and
- 18 Logistics, Bohler-Uddeholm Corporation
- 19 Mark Vaughn, Vice Chair, National Tooling and Machining
- 20 Association
- 21 Tom Bell, Executive Director, Hitachi Metals America,
- 22 LLC
- 23 Rich Jeniski, Senior Vice President, Hitachi Metals
- 24 America, LLC
- 25 Ed Mohrbach, President, PCS Company

```
1
            Yasushi Kuwayama, General Manager, Sales and Marketing,
 2
       Daido Steel (America)
 3
            Thomas M. Schade, Executive Vice President,
 4
       International Mold Steel, Inc.
            Haruki Ichimura, Associate Senior Staff, Daido Steel
 5
       Co., Ltd.
 6
            Jim Barber, President, Dillinger America
            Gregory J. Spak, Ting-Ting Kao, Daniel Cannistra,
 8
 9
       Benjamin Blase Caryl, Kevin Williams, Douglas J. Heffner,
10
       Kevin Horgan and Judith Holdsworth - Of Counsel
11
12
       Vorys, Sater, Seymour and Pease LLP
13
       Washington, DC
14
       on behalf of
       Stemcor USA Inc. ("Stemcor")
15
16
            Frederick P. Waite and Kimberly R. Young - Of Counsel
17
18
       Additional Witness In Opposition:
       K&L Gates LLP
19
20
       Washington, DC
       on behalf of
21
       The KnifeSource LLC ("KnifeSource")
22
            John E. Halloran, President, Knifesource
23
24
            Steven F. Hill - Of Counsel
```

1	Rebuttal/Closing Remarks:					
2	Petitioners	(Roger B.	Schagrin	n, Schagri	n Associat	es)
3	Respondents	(J. Kevin	Horgan,	deKieffer	& Horgan,	PLLC)
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

1	I N D E X	
2		Page
3	The Honorable Jun-ichiro Kuroda, Minister for Economy,	
4	Trade, Industry and Energy	18
5		
6	Opening Remarks:	
7	Petitioners (Alan H. Price, Wiley Rein LLP)	19
8		
9	The Honorable Peter J. Visclosky, U.S. Representative,	
10	1st District, Indiana	23
11		
12	Opening Remarks	
13	Respondents (R. Will Planert, Morris Manning &	
14	Martin LLP)	24
15		
16	Kathleen W. Cannon - Of Counsel	28
17		
18	Chuck Schmitt, President and Chief Executive Officer, S	SSAB
19	Enterprises LLC	35
20		
21	Randy Skagen, Vice President and General Manager, Nucor	
22	Steel Tuscaloosa	37
23		
24	Daniel Mull, Executive Vice President for Sales and	
25	Marketing, AMUSA	41

1	INDEX	
2		Page
3	John Hritz, President and Chief Executive Officer, JSW	
4	Steel (USA) Inc.	44
5		
6	Don Hunter, Vice President of Sales, EVRAZ Inc. NA	47
7		
8	Jeff Moskaluk, Vice President and Chief Commercial Offi	cer,
9	SSAB Enterprises LLC	49
10		
11	Jeff Whiteman, Sales Manager, Nucor Steel Hertford	
12	County	52
13		
14	Robert Insetta, Director of Specialty of Plate, AMUSA	56
15		
16	Pete Trinidad, President, United Steelworkers Local 678	7
17		58
18	Denton J. Nordhues, President and Chief Executive Offic	er,
19	Leeco Steel, LLC	61
20		
21	Richard Marabito, Chief Financial Officer, Olympic	
22	Steel	64
23		
24	Jim Dougan, Vice President, Economic Consulting	
25	Services	152

1	I N D E X		
2		Page	
3	Ingo Riemer, President and Chief Executive Officer, Be	rg	
4	Steel Pipe Corporation	162	
5			
6	Jaehyun Kim, Sales Manager, POSCO America	172	
7			
8	Jason Norris, President, Dura-Bond Pipe LLC	174	
9			
10	Gordon AuBuchon, Executive Vice President, Steel Warehouse		
11	Company	180	
12			
13	David Necessary, Material Sourcing Manager,		
14	Link-Belt Games	184	
15			
16	Adalat Kazimli, Director of International Trade,		
17	Erdemir	188	
18			
19	Richard O'Hara, Metallurgy Expert, XX	190	
20			
21	Mark Vaughn, Vice Chair, National Tooling and Machinin	a	
22	Association	194	
23			
24	John E. Halloran, President, Knifesource	196	
25			

1	I N D E X	
2		Page
3	Rebuttal/Closing Remarks:	
4	Petitioners (Roger B. Schagrin, Schagrin Associates)	267
5		
6	Respondents (J. Kevin Horga, deKieffer & Horgan, PLLC)	274
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

```
PROCEEDINGS
 1
 2
       9:30 a.m.
 3
                     MR. BISHOP: Will the room please come to
 4
       order?
 5
                     CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Good morning. On behalf
 6
       of the U.S. International Trade Commission, I welcome you to
 7
       this hearing on Investigation Nos. 701-TA-560 through 561
       and 731-TA-1317 through 1328, final, involving Carbon and
 8
 9
       Alloy Steel Cut-to-Length Plate from Austria, Belgium,
       Brazil, China, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Korea, South
10
11
       Africa, Taiwan and Turkey.
12
                     The purpose of these investigations is to
13
       determine whether an industry in the United States is
14
       materially injured or threatened with material injury, or
15
       the establishment of an industry in the United States is
16
       materially retarded by reasons of imports of carbon, alloy
17
       steel and cut-to-length plate from Austria, Belgium, Brazil,
       China, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Korea, South Africa,
18
19
       Taiwan and Turkey.
20
                     Schedules setting forth the presentation of
21
       this hearing, notices of investigation and transcript order
22
       forms are available at the public distribution table. All
       prepared testimony should be given to the Secretary. Please
23
24
       do not place testimony directly on the public distribution
```

25

table.

```
1 All witnesses must be sworn in by the
```

- 2 Secretary before presenting testimony. I understand that
- 3 parties are aware of the time allocations. Any questions
- 4 regarding the time allocations should be directed to the
- 5 Secretary. Speakers are reminded not to refer in their
- 6 remarks or answers to questions to business proprietary
- 7 information. Please speak clearly into the microphone and
- 8 state your name for the record for the benefit of the court
- 9 reporter. If you'll be submitting documents that contain
- 10 information you wish classified as Business Confidential,
- 11 your request should comply with Commission Rule 201.6. Mr.
- 12 Secretary, are there any preliminary matters?
- 13 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, I would note that
- 14 all witnesses for today's hearing have been sworn in. I
- 15 would also note that Representative Visclosky is running a
- 16 bit late, and we will begin with our Embassy witness with
- 17 your permission.
- 18 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Very well. Please call
- 19 our Embassy witness.
- 20 MR. BISHOP: The Honorable Jun-ichiro Kuroda,
- 21 Minister of Economy, Trade, Industry and Energy with the
- 22 Embassy of Japan in Washington, D.C.
- 23 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Yes, okay. Welcome Mr.
- Minister, and you may begin when you're ready.
- 25 STATEMENT OF MINISTER JUN-ICHIRO KURODA

```
1
                     MR. KURODA: Good morning Chairman Williamson,
 2
       Commissioners. Thank you for the opportunity today. On
 3
       behalf of the government of Japan, I'd like to briefly make
 4
       three comments on the anti-dumping investigation concerning
 5
       imports of carbon and alloy steel cut-to-length plate or CTL
 6
       plate. First, the government of Japan is truly interested
 7
       in and paying close attention to these proceedings, to
       ensure that this investigation and the final determination
 8
 9
       will comply with the relevant provisions under the WTO
10
       agreement.
                     Second, with respect to the scope of products,
11
12
       the products under investigation include two steel of like
       products. We understand, however, that there are
13
14
       differences between the two steel and CTL plates, as they
15
       are used for various other ends. They have different
16
       chemical composition and price ranges.
17
                     The two steel is used to make cutting tubes
18
       for automobile parts, while CTL plates are suited for use in
       line pipe, boilers and industry machinery. In other words,
19
20
       CTL plates and tube steel do not have competitive conditions
21
       in the market. Therefore, the investigation also we believe
22
       shall make careful objective examination on whether there
23
       have been damage to the U.S. steel industry by two steel
24
       import, considering price effect to the other domestic CTL
25
       plate.
```

```
1 Finally, government of Japan respectfully
```

- 2 requests the United States International Trade Commission
- 3 for a decision with further consideration on the views and
- 4 opinions of the Japanese steel industry, as we are steel
- 5 users. Thank you very much.
- 6 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you, Mr. Minister.
- 7 Are there any questions for the Minister? If not, thank you
- 8 very much for coming. Okay. We'll begin with --
- 9 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, we'll proceed with
- 10 opening remarks. Those on behalf of Petitioners will be
- given by Alan H. Price, Wiley Rein.
- 12 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Welcome, Mr. Price. You
- may begin when you're ready.
- 14 OPENING STATEMENT BY ALAN H. PRICE
- 15 MR. PRICE: Good morning Chairman Williamson
- 16 and members of the Commission. I am Alan Price, counsel for
- 17 Nucor Corporation. The domestic industry is here today in
- an effort to restore fair trade to the U.S. cut-to-length
- 19 plate market. Three numbers highlight the facts in this
- 20 case. 100 percent, 73 percent and 573,000.
- 21 First, according to official statistics, the
- 22 volume of subject imports grew by more than 100 percent from
- 23 2013 to 2015. This year, subject imports have remained at
- 24 extremely elevated levels. In total, more than 3.5 billion
- 25 tons of subject imports surged into the United States,

- 1 overwhelming the market.
- 2 The Respondents will tell you they were only
- 3 responding to demand trends, but that's not true. The
- 4 subject import surge continued as demand declined. Subject
- 5 imports increased their market share not only from 2013 to
- 6 2014, but also from 2014 to 2015, when demand was weakening.
- 7 This means that U.S. producers were forced to compete with
- 8 higher volumes of subject imports for even fewer sales. In
- 9 many cases, subject imports won that competition. The U.S.
- 10 industry's market share dropped sharply as a result. By any
- 11 measure, the increasing volume is significant.
- That leads me to the second number, 73
- 13 percent. Subject imports surged into the market and stole
- 14 market share the old fashioned way, by undercutting prices.
- 15 In fact, subject imports undersold the domestic industry in
- 16 nearly 73 percent of the comparisons by quantity, and
- 17 similarly to the other flat products cases, underselling was
- 18 more pronounced in 2014, when subject imports really began
- 19 to overwhelm the market.
- 20 The surge of low-priced imports caused huge
- inventories to build, as purchasers stocked up. U.S.
- 22 producers tried to maintain prices as long as possible, but
- 23 a they lost increasing volumes, the domestic industry had to
- 24 start cutting prices. Subject imports caused U.S. plate
- 25 pricing to decline progressively, from late 2014 into 2015

1 and 2016. This caused profit margins to plummet in 2015 and

- 2 2016.
- 3 So we have a significant increase in imports
- 4 and significant price effects. The third number, 573,000
- tells us that the subject imports also had a significant
- 6 adverse impact on the U.S. plate industry. U.S. purchasers
- 7 reported that they shifted nearly 573,000 tons of purchases
- 8 from the domestic product to subject imports because of
- 9 price. Volume was shifted to each subject country.
- 10 This is even higher than the purchases shifted
- in the cold-rolled and cork cases earlier this year, which
- 12 the Commission found to be significant. As a percentage of
- 13 the market, it's also higher than the volume shifted in the
- hot-rolled case. As a result of subject imports, the U.S.
- industry's operating income plummeted by 75 percent over the
- 16 full three year POI. It dropped by another 70 percent in
- 17 the first three quarters of this year. Almost every
- indicator of financial health also plunged.
- 19 Three mills closed. The domestic industry has
- 20 been losing -- has been operating at only 60 percent
- 21 capacity this year. About 400 workers have been laid off so
- 22 far in 2016, and those that are still working are taking
- 23 home less pay. This is clear evidence of injury, material
- injury by the subject imports.
- 25 To distract from this evidence, the

```
1 Respondents will make many claims today about allegations of
```

- 2 attenuated competition. They will argue that the U.S.
- 3 industry does not and cannot supply certain plate products,
- 4 and so 3.5 million tons of dumped and subsidized products
- 5 were needed in the market.
- 6 You heard similar arguments from Respondents
- 7 in the three flat-rolled cases earlier this year. Their
- 8 claims weren't true then and they're not true now. In fact,
- 9 after the Respondents' arguments in the preliminary phase,
- 10 the Commission collected data on this exact point in the
- 11 final phase. That information shows that the U.S. industry
- 12 produces the full spectrum of plate products, and as I
- 13 mentioned, U.S. purchasers admitted to shifting 573,000 tons
- 14 from domestic product to subject imports based on price.
- Those are 573,000 examples, disproving the
- 16 arguments of attenuated competition. In the end, this case
- 17 is pretty straightforward. Subject imports flooded into the
- U.S. market, more than doubling in volume. The imports meet
- 19 all the statutory requirements for cumulation and they
- should be assessed cumulatively.
- They took sales and market share from the U.S.
- 22 industry. As a result, the industry was devastated.
- 23 Profits plummeted, mills closed and hundreds of workers lost
- their jobs. On their behalf and on behalf of the entire
- domestic industry, we ask that the Commission make an

- 1 affirmative determination with respect to all subject
- 2 imports, and to restore a level playing field for the U.S.
- 3 plate market. Thank you.
- 4 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you.
- 5 MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, we will now hear
- 6 testimony from the Honorable Peter J. Visclosky, United
- 7 States Representative, 1st District of Indiana.
- 8 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Welcome back, Mr.
- 9 Visclosky. Good to see you again and you may begin when
- 10 you're ready.
- 11 REPRESENTATIVE VISCLOSKY: Mr. Chairman, thank
- 12 you.
- 13 STATEMENT OF THE HONORABLE PETER J. VISCLOSKY
- 14 REPRESENTATIVE VISCLOSKY: I appreciate it,
- and I appreciate you allowing me to speak out of turn. I am
- 16 here today to address the Commission about the case pending
- on carbon and alloy steel cut-to-length plate involving 12
- 18 countries. A plate mill in Burns Harbor, Indiana, in the
- 19 1st Congressional District that produces the product we are
- 20 discussing today, which is used to protect our natural
- 21 defense and to build our infrastructure.
- 22 This steel is used to protect our troops, to
- 23 build our ships, to construct our aircraft carriers. It is
- vital to ensure that every country abides by international
- 25 trading norms, one so that the law is abided by and secondly

- 1 in this case, not only to ensure that Americans have a fair
- 2 opportunity to earn a living wage, but our national defense
- 3 is preserved.
- 4 So as always, I appreciate your careful
- 5 consideration of the facts and the law before you, and again
- 6 always appreciate the opportunity to address the Commission.
- 7 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you very much. Do
- 8 we have any questions for the Representative? No? All
- 9 right, no questions. We'll let you get back to your busy
- 10 schedule and thank you very much for coming.
- 11 REPRESENTATIVE VISCLOSKY: Thank you very
- 12 much.
- 13 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Good, we'll see you.
- MR. BISHOP: Mr. Chairman, we will now
- 15 continue with opening remarks. On behalf of Respondents, R.
- 16 Will Planert, Morris, Manning and Martin.
- 17 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Welcome Mr. Planert, and
- 18 you may begin when you're ready.
- 19 OPENING STATEMENT OF R. WILL PLANERT
- 20 MR. PLANERT: Mr. Chairman and members of the
- 21 Commission. Good morning, I'm Will Planert of Morris,
- 22 Manning and Martin, appearing today on behalf of POSCO.
- 23 This opening statement, however, is being given on behalf of
- 24 all Respondents. As is documented in the extremely thorough
- 25 prehearing staff report, the U.S. CTL plate market covers an

```
1 unusually diverse group of applications and end uses,
```

- 2 including construction, machinery, agricultural equipment,
- 3 wind towers, ship building, large diameter line pipe, tool
- 4 steel and many others.
- 5 While import of CTL plate from the subject
- 6 countries collectively serves all of these diverse
- 7 applications to some degree, each of these submarkets has
- 8 distinct conditions of competition, including diverse demand
- 9 trends and very different degrees of availability of supply
- 10 from the domestic industry. These diverse conditions of
- 11 competition are discussed extensively in Respondent's
- 12 prehearing briefs.
- 13 As you listen to the domestic industry's
- 14 testimony this morning, we encourage you to keep in mind
- these diverse conditions of competition and ask yourself
- whether the broad-brush statements being made by the
- 17 Petitioners are truly applicable to many of the important
- 18 submarkets in which subject imports compete.
- 19 As the Commission is aware, the Department of
- 20 Commerce issued an amended preliminary determination with
- 21 respect to Salzgitter of Germany on the day the parties'
- 22 prehearing briefs were due. All of the data and arguments
- 23 you will hear from Respondents today are based on the
- revised data, taking into account that amended preliminary
- 25 determination.

```
1
                     As you will see, the exact same arguments and
 2
       conclusions made in our prehearing briefs continue to apply
 3
       with equal force. First, while you would never guess it
 4
       from Mr. Price's opening statement, the fact is that the
 5
       domestic industry dominated the U.S. market, with a market
 6
       share of 82 percent or more over the entire Period of
 7
       Investigation. Subject imports therefore are serving only a
       small share of the aggregate CTL plate market.
 8
9
                     Second, the overall conditions of competition
       varied significantly over the period. Consequently, it is
10
       appropriate to consider the POI in increments. From 2013 to
11
12
       2014, demand was strong and consumption of CTL plate
13
       increased. Subject imports responded to this strong demand
14
       by increasing in volume and market share. However, during
15
       this period the domestic industry nevertheless increased
       production, shipments and capacity utilization.
16
17
                     At the same time, domestic prices also
18
       increased, and they increased more rapidly than raw
       materials cost. As a result, the industry's operating
19
20
       profits increased by more than $400 million, and its
       operating margin increased nearly fivefold. While there was
21
22
       nominal underselling during this time period, this was not
23
       because imports cut their prices.
24
                     Rather, both subject imports and domestic
       producers increased prices, but the domestic industry
25
```

```
increased its prices by more. Between 2014 and 2015, demand
```

- 2 for plate declined, and even though some sectors, most
- 3 notably X70 grade remains strong. At the same time raw
- 4 material prices fell, and as a result prices fell and the
- 5 domestic industry's operating performance declined.
- 6 Importantly however, the domestic industry's
- 7 market share remained stable between 2014 and 2015, and
- 8 subject imports oversold not undersold the domestic
- 9 industry. As a result, the domestic industry's metal
- 10 margin, the spread between raw materials prices and plate
- sales prices, was larger in 2015 than it was in 2013.
- 12 Third, although the domestic industry contends
- 13 that subject imports did not decline as they should have in
- 14 2015 despite declines in demand, this phenomenon is
- 15 attributable to imports of X70 grade plate, which increased
- 16 in 2015 and again in the first three quarters of 2016. As
- 17 you will hear during Respondents' testimony this afternoon,
- the supply of X70 grade from the domestic industry is very
- 19 limited, and U.S. producers cannot produce certain sizes and
- 20 specifications of X70 at all.
- 21 While the domestic producers continue to deny
- 22 these realities, Respondents' panel today will include
- 23 actual purchases of X70 plate, as well as purchases of other
- 24 specific plate products that are not available from the
- 25 domestic industry or that the domestic industry cannot

```
1 produce to the required specifications and quality.
```

- 2 These purchasers are the ones who are in the
- 3 best position to know what products are actually available
- 4 to them from the domestic industry, and we note that their
- 5 testimony is supported in many instances by extensive
- 6 documentation submitted with their questionnaires.
- 7 Subject imports of CTL plate other than X70
- 8 did decrease significantly between 2014 and 2015, and that
- 9 decrease is even greater if one accounts for the three to
- 10 six month lag between when imports are ordered and when they
- 11 arrive in the United States. Therefore, there is no
- evidence of injury in the 2015 to 2016 period either. Thank
- 13 you.
- 14 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you.
- MR. BISHOP: Would the panel in support of the
- 16 imposition of anti-dumping and countervailing duty orders
- 17 please come forward and be seated?
- 18 (Pause.)
- 19 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay. I want to welcome
- 20 this panel to the hearing and very much appreciate you
- 21 taking your time from your businesses to come today to
- 22 testify, and counsel may begin when they're ready.
- 23 STATEMENT OF KATHLEEN W. CANNON
- 24 MS. CANNON: Good morning Chairman Williamson
- 25 and members of the Commission. I am Kathleen Cannon of

```
1 Kelley Drye, appearing on behalf of ArcelorMittal USA. I
```

- 2 will summarize our main arguments on behalf of the domestic
- 3 industry.
- 4 First, the domestic like product. The like
- 5 product should mirror the scope of the case. Respondents
- 6 are no longer arguing that X70 plate is a separate product,
- 7 but now some contend that tool steel is a different product.
- 8 We have addressed the ITC's like product test in our brief,
- 9 and have demonstrated that tool steel is simply part of a
- 10 single product continuum, and our witnesses will provide
- 11 more on that.
- 12 Next, cumulation. Each of the factors the ITC
- examines to identify a reasonable overlapping competition is
- met in this case. In terms of fungibility, U.S. producers,
- importers and purchasers report that plate from all sources
- 16 is largely interchangeable. This next chart from the
- 17 prehearing report breaks down sales by product type, and
- shows extensive overlap among all of the different sources.
- 19 You see sales by every country of carbon
- 20 structural plate and wear resistant plate, as well as sales
- 21 by the U.S. industry and most of the import sources in sales
- of tool steel, mold steel and shipbuilding plate. There is
- 23 almost total geographic overlap among the subject countries
- 24 and the U.S. industry, including in sales to the west coast
- as you see on this map.

```
As to channels of distribution, all sources
 1
 2
       sell significantly to distributors. Many sell to end users
 3
       as well, so there are common channels of distribution.
 4
       Finally, there is simultaneous market presence. Under these
 5
       record facts, cumulation is mandatory for all 12 subject
       countries.
 6
 7
                     Turning to volume, there is no question that
       subject import volumes are significant. Because some of the
 8
       volume data are confidential, our public volume slides are
 9
       based on census data. Confidential Charts 1, 2 and 3 that
10
       we have handed out to you contain the actual figures,
11
12
       including those of German producer Salzgitter, for which
       Commerce just last week issued an affirmative finding.
13
14
                     As you see, subject imports account for the
15
       vast majority of total imports in 2015. Subject import
       volumes have also surged over the 2013 to 2015 period, more
16
17
       than doubling. These import volumes increased while demand
18
       dropped, allowing imports to rapidly increase their market
       share as well, also more than doubling over the period.
19
                     Confidential Chart 3 shows similar trends
20
       based on staff report data, in contrast to Respondent's
21
22
       alternate market share tables that they created to fit their
23
       arguments. These rapid market share gains were achieved on
24
       the basis of unfairly low prices. Almost every purchaser
25
       reported that price was very important to its buying
```

- 1 decision.
- 2 The quarterly pricing comparisons show
- 3 widespread underselling by subject imports in slightly over
- 4 half of the quarterly comparisons, and importantly from over
- 5 70 percent of the volume of sales. Confidential Chart 4
- 6 shows significant underselling by imports on direct import
- 7 sales as well, where imports also displaced the U.S. product
- 8 through unfair pricing.
- 9 Purchaser responses leave no doubt that
- 10 subject imports captured these sales by undercutting U.S.
- 11 producer prices. Purchasers from every subject country
- reported that they shifted from buying the U.S. product to
- buying subject imports. The vast majority said the import
- 14 price was lower, and most also said that price was a
- 15 primarily factor causing the shift.
- 16 The staff calculated a total of almost 600,000
- 17 tons of plate that purchasers reported was shifted from U.S.
- 18 producers to subject imports due to price. That is a
- 19 massive amount of lost business that purchasers admit is
- 20 because of price. But please note the second data column on
- 21 this chart, which shows how many purchasers said the import
- 22 price was lower than the U.S. price, even if they didn't
- 23 admit to shifting due to price.
- Over 85 percent of purchasers described import
- 25 prices as lower than domestic prices when choosing to buy

```
1 imports. It is difficult to imagine more compelling
```

- 2 evidence that imports are gaining sales at U.S. producers'
- 3 expense because of price. This lost business came at a huge
- 4 cost to the U.S. industry. A loss of 573,000 tons
- 5 multiplied by the average unit value of those sales over the
- 6 period equals \$440 million in lost revenue.
- 7 Low import prices also caused U.S. plate
- 8 prices to plummet over the past few years, as you see in
- 9 this public slide based on U.S. shipment average unit
- 10 values. Confidential Chart 5 shows how much prices fell
- over the past three years, and in Confidential Chart 6 you
- 12 will see that by the end of the investigatory period, plate
- prices were at their lowest point in a decade.
- 14 While Respondents blame raw material costs and
- demand declines for these price reductions, look at what the
- 16 purchasers told you on Confidential Chart 7. When asked if
- 17 producers cut prices to compete with the imports, multiple
- 18 purchasers said yes, and they identified sizeable price
- 19 reductions that occurred.
- The impact of these surging volumes of
- low-priced imports is predictable and devastating. It is
- 22 the same pattern you have seen in the other flat-rolled
- 23 steel cases. Production and domestic shipments of plate
- 24 declined by over one million tons. Capacity utilization was
- 25 just over 60 percent, as the domestic industry lost sales to

- 1 subject imports.
- 2 Financial indicators plunged as well. Net
- 3 sales fell by over \$1 billion. Capital expenditures were
- 4 down. Operating income is barely breakeven. In fact,
- 5 operating income fell by 75 percent, a decline of \$67
- 6 million. Confidential Chart 8 shows that net income
- 7 plummeted too. By any measure, it is apparent that this
- 8 industry is in dire straits.
- 9 As the staff report confirms, the revenue
- 10 decline occurred because prices fell by more than costs.
- 11 Remember that please when you hear Respondents try to blame
- 12 the price declines on raw material costs. The injury is not
- 13 only reflected in the numbers. Several plate mills were
- 14 closed altogether during this period.
- The human toll, as Mr. Trinidad will discuss,
- 16 was tragic. Workers suffered layoffs and saw their hours
- 17 curtailed and their wages reduced. And the injury has not
- 18 yet gone away. Because preliminary dumping duties were
- 19 imposed just this month on most of the subject imports,
- 20 those imports continued to enter the U.S. market in large
- volumes in 2016 as well, causing the domestic industry
- 22 continued injury.
- 23 The causal nexus between subject imports and
- the U.S. industry's performance is strong. As this table
- 25 and Confidential Chart 9 show, subject imports directly

```
displaced U.S. producer market share. It was only when
```

- 2 subject imports slowed in interim 2016 that U.S. producers
- 3 could regain some market share, further corroboration of the
- 4 causal nexus between subject imports and U.S. industry
- 5 sales.
- 6 Non-subject imports cannot be blamed. As you
- 7 see on this chart, they were a much smaller market presence
- 8 and increased only to a minimal extent. Nor were the
- 9 imports simply following demand trends. As demand fell,
- 10 subject imports actually increased. Respondents claim that
- 11 U.S. shipment declines just mirror demand changes. But
- between 2013 and 2014, when demand was up by over one
- million tons, the U.S. industry's sales were only up by
- 14 about 200,000 tons.
- Why so much? Because subject imports surged
- 16 into the market, preventing the domestic industry from
- 17 benefitting from most of the 2014 demand boost in their own
- home market. Over the 2013 to 2015 period, as demand fell
- 19 by six percent, U.S. shipments fell to a far greater degree,
- 20 again because of subject import volume increases.
- 21 Confidential Chart 13 contains the actual data on import
- 22 market shares based on the staff report, not Respondents'
- 23 alternate database.
- 24 So how do Respondents address this compelling
- 25 evidence? They argue primarily that competition is

- 1 attenuated, that U.S. producers just don't compete with
- them. But remember this chart showing overlapping sales in
- 3 multiple product types? Confidential Charts 14, 15 and 16
- 4 show tables from the staff report with the volume of sales
- 5 by U.S. producers in each of the product types on which
- 6 Respondents focus, tool steel, high speed steel and X70.
- 7 Those tables prove both that the U.S. industry
- 8 makes these products, and that it produces them in
- 9 significant volumes. And remember this chart. With
- 10 purchasers reporting the shift of almost 600,000 tons of
- 11 sales to subject imports because of price, competition is
- 12 not attenuated.
- 13 U.S. producer sales have been directly
- displaced by subject imports by reason of price, causing
- injury to the industry. Thank you.
- 16 STATEMENT OF CHUCK SCHMITT
- 17 MR. SCHMITT: Good morning, Mr. Chairman and
- 18 members of the Commission. For the record, my name is Chuck
- 19 Schmitt, President and CEO of SSAB Enterprises. I have been
- 20 with SSAB and its predecessor IPSCO for twenty-five years.
- 21 SSAB operates two Greenfield, state-of-the-art flat-rolled
- 22 mini mills in Montpellier, Iowa and Mobile, Alabama and
- 23 plate processing centers in Houston, Texas and St. Paul
- 24 Minnesota that allow us to produce either cut-to-length or
- 25 coil plate.

```
1
                  Cut-to-length plate is our primary product
 2
       representing the vast majority of the output from the four
 3
              There has been a surge of Subject Imports in the
       mills.
 4
       United States over the past two years significantly
 5
       reducing the domestic industry's share of the market and
 6
       causing extreme downward pressure on prices. Prices and
 7
       profits plummeted in 2015 and 2016 owing to significantly
       reduced demand from the energy, mining and agriculture
 8
9
       equipment sectors we have seen plate demand decline.
10
                  Strength in non-residential construction, wind
       and transmission towers has not been sufficient to offset
11
12
       these weaknesses and thus overall demand has been softening.
       At both of our plants in 2015 and 2016 we operated at
13
14
       historic low capacity utilization rates resulting in our
15
       workers receiving significantly less compensation. This is
       because much of our employee pay is directly tied to
16
17
       performance bonuses based on production volumes and
18
       shipments. If SSAB has fewer orders for plate then our team
       members working in our mills have less plate to produce and
19
20
       therefore take home considerably lower paychecks.
21
                  In mid-2014 when the market was strong, SSAB
22
       developed a strategic plan to make a significant capital
23
       expenditure to increase the melting capacity at our Iowa
24
       mill. The additional slabs produced by this new capacity
       would have fed increased production of both cut-to-length
25
```

1

25

```
plate and coil plate in Iowa and would also provide
 2
       additional slabs to be shipped to Alabama to increase
 3
       production of cut-to-length and coil plate.
 4
                  Unfortunately due to the combination of market
 5
       conditions and increased imports, this project has been
 6
       shelved. When we were formally IPSCO, we debt-financed the
 7
       construction of the mills in Iowa and Alabama costing
       approximately 2 billion dollars. We have since invested
 8
 9
       hundreds of millions more in heat treatment in other
       quality and productivity upgrades to the two mills. When
10
       SSAB purchased IPSCO, they financed the purchase with debt.
11
12
                  So for the industry's CEOs our first job is to
       earn our cost of capital so we can maintain access to the
13
14
       capital markets. We have not done that in the past two
15
       years and the surge of unfairly traded imports taking market
       share is a significant reason. We are hopeful that in the
16
17
       future a combination of restored demand and fewer unfairly
       traded imports will allow SSAB to follow through on
18
       additional major projects. On behalf of our thirteen
19
20
       hundred employees at SSAB Americas, we ask that you make
       affirmative determinations in these investigations. Thank
21
22
       you.
23
                        STATEMENT OF RANDY SKAGEN
24
                  MR. SKAGEN: Good morning Mr. Chairman and
```

Members of the Commission. I'm Randy Skagen, Vice President

```
1 and General Manager for Nucor Steel in Tuscaloosa. Our
```

- 2 Tuscaloosa Mill is one of three plate facilities at Nucor.
- 3 Joining me today are Jeff Whiteman from our Nucor Hartford
- 4 County Plant in North Carolina and Phil Biscof from our
- 5 Nucor Longview location in Texas.
- 6 We are here today because the U.S. Plate Industry
- 7 is being devastated by unfair imports from the twelve
- 8 subject countries. The U.S. Market has been flooded by
- 9 unfair imports from these countries, the surge accelerated
- in 2014 throughout 2015, far in excess of U.S. demand. We
- 11 have continued to see very high levels of imports this year.
- 12 These imports have taken sales and market share from us,
- 13 caused U.S. plate prices to crash and have had disastrous
- 14 consequences for the Domestic Industry.
- 15 From 2012 to 2014, the U.S. Plate Industry saw
- 16 some improvement from the recession with relatively
- 17 favorable demand and some recovery in pricing our
- 18 performance picked up but Subject Imports reacted to our
- 19 priced improvements and flooded into the U.S. These imports
- 20 largely prevented Nucor from taking advantage of decent
- 21 demand in 2014 as they captured large portions of our market
- and created substantial oversupply.
- 23 In fact, plate inventories at service centers
- increased by about 300,000 tons from the start of 2014 to
- 25 the start of 2015. In 2015 and 2016, plate consumption

```
1 weakened partially as a result of the influx in imports that
```

- 2 have caused inventories to stockpile. Even so, the imports
- 3 kept coming in high volumes. With demand softening and the
- 4 flood of unfair imports continuing, the trade and financial
- 5 performance of our plate operations plummeted.
- 6 We are seeing these injurious imports from all
- 7 Subject Countries. For example, we are forced to compete
- 8 with extremely low-priced Korean plate. Domestic demand in
- 9 Korea dropped off, in part due to their ship building
- 10 collapse. Korean producers have massive excess capacity and
- 11 they have been offloading it into our market. Japanese and
- 12 Taiwanese producers face similar problems. Brazilian and
- 13 Turkish producers have also shown their ability to surge
- 14 into our market in a very short period of time. We are
- getting hammered by unfair plate imports from the other
- 16 Subject Countries as well. Part of the reason is the
- 17 unprecedented over-capacity worldwide. This forces more and
- more plate into the large and open U.S. Market. These
- 19 imports are devastating U.S. Plate producers including mill
- 20 I manage in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. The surge of Subject
- 21 Imports has taken huge volumes of sales and market share.
- 22 Sub also change pricing in the market,
- 23 underselling U.S. Producers and forcing us to drastically
- 24 slash our prices starting in late 2014. In 2015 alone, U.S.
- 25 Plate prices fell by almost 300 dollars per ton. Prices

```
1 have stayed depressed in 2016 and are now even lower than
```

- 2 hot-rolled prices, something we haven't seen in more than a
- decade. As a result of the lost sales and collapsing
- 4 prices, our operating net income fell drastically. Our
- 5 capital expenditures and R&D expenses have dropped as well.
- 6 We did make one important investment in recent
- 7 years on a direct-quench accelerated cooling project that
- 8 will allow us to produce about 50,000 tons per year of plate
- 9 that we could not previously make in Tuscaloosa including
- 10 various grades of high strength, low alloys. It will also
- 11 allow us to produce X70 plate in a more cost effective
- manner. But don't get me wrong, we are making fewer
- 13 investments than we should because our bottom line is under
- 14 attack. We could have done more if we didn't have to face
- 15 unfair competition.
- 16 Some of the worst effects of Subject Imports have
- 17 been felt by our workers, who have been working reduced
- 18 shifts at reduced pay. As general manager at Tuscaloosa I
- 19 feel responsible for the wellbeing of our teammates. Up to
- 20 2/3rd of their salaries are tied to production volume and
- 21 profitability. They get 0 production bonus on days when
- 22 steel isn't being made which is far too many days lately
- 23 because our plate orders have gone to unfair imports. It is
- simply not right, which is why we are here today requesting
- 25 a level playing field.

1	On behalf of Nucor, our teammates and their
2	families I urge the Commission to make an affirmative
3	determination in this case. Thank you.
4	STATEMENT OF DANIEL MULL
5	MR. MULL: Good morning. I'm Daniel Mull, the
б	Executive Vice President for sales and marketing of Arcelor
7	Mittal, USA. I am responsible for overseeing and
8	coordinating for our company the sales of a wide array of
9	steel products including cut-to-length steel plate.
10	Arcelor Mittal is a global leader in the
11	development and production of high quality cut-to-length
12	plate products. Our plate is sold in the United States to
13	both distributors and end users for numerous applications.
14	We sell our plate on a nationwide basis and face no
15	geographic barriers. What we do face is unfair import
16	competition throughout the country. Contrary to
17	claims you may have heard from Respondents, the lost sales
18	and declining profits suffered from my company and other
19	U.S. Producers are not due to an inability to manufacture
20	certain types of plate products. In fact, Arcelor Mittal
21	USA produces the widest array of cut-to-length plate
22	products types and sizes of any producer in the country.
23	Mr. Insetta who accompanies me will describe some
24	of those products in a bit more detail. Let me focus for a
25	moment on the X-70 product that was the subject of much

```
discussion at the preliminary stage of this case. We
```

- 2 produce X-70 plate, including in widths over 120 inches for
- 3 pipeline projects. We are committed to serving U.S.
- 4 Customers who need the X-70 product. In fact, we are in
- 5 constant discussion with customers regarding production and
- 6 sales of X-70 plate.
- 7 Arcelor Mittal USA has invested significantly in
- 8 the production of X-70 plate and actively sells this product
- 9 in the U.S. Market. We would like to sell even larger
- 10 volumes but competition from low-priced, unfair imports
- 11 precludes us from doing so. While my company and other U.S.
- 12 Producers manufacture tool steel, X-70 and other specialized
- 13 type of plate products, please recognize that the bulk of
- 14 Subject Imports are not these specialized products.
- 15 Arcelor Mittal USA faces intense competition
- 16 every day in the United States' market from all the Subject
- 17 Countries in the basic types of cut-plate like carbon
- 18 structural steel plate. We also face intense import
- 19 competition in some of the lower-volume specialized grades
- where we used to be able to count on better profits. We
- 21 have been losing sales to lower-priced Subject Imports
- 22 across all types of cut-plate.
- 23 We simply cannot match the low import pricing
- that has been offered. As a result, we have continued to
- lose sales to these unfair imports. In addition to losing

```
sales, competition from the low-priced Subject Imports has
```

- 2 caused our prices of cut-plate to fall to the lowest levels
- 3 we've seen in more than ten years. When we are forced to
- 4 price at levels that do not cover our cost, then we are also
- 5 not generating the capital required to reinvest in our
- 6 operations. If we cannot reinvest, we cannot remain on the
- 7 cutting edge of new technology for the future.
- 8 It is a dangerous catch-22 situation that Subject
- 9 Imports have caused. Imports from the Subject Countries are
- 10 capturing sales and market share at our expense by use of
- 11 unfair pricing. They are not winning sales by making a
- 12 better or different type of plate than we can produce. I
- 13 know based on my constant discussions with customers the
- 14 price is by far the primary factor driving their buying
- 15 decisions. The purchasers tell us that the lowest prices
- 16 are provided by Subject Imports.
- 17 As a result, they often ask us to provide them
- 18 with lower foreign fighter pricing if we wanted to get their
- 19 business. The huge overcapacity that exists worldwide in
- 20 the plate market has fueled this pricing behavior. Cut
- 21 plate, like the other flat-rolled steel products is a high
- 22 fixed cost industry. Foreign Producers are seeking outlet
- 23 for their excess capacity to cover those costs, leading them
- 24 to export increased volumes at whatever price they can get.
- 25 Further, purchasers are seeking out low plate

- 1 prices to reduce their own costs and they find those low
- 2 prices are offered by these dumped and subsidized Subject
- 3 Imports. That is why you see the significant market share
- 4 shift that has occurred in purchases of plate from the U.S.
- 5 Industry to Subject Imports over the past three years.
- 6 The unfair low import prices and the loss of
- 7 market share has led to severe injury to our industry. This
- 8 situation is not sustainable. Unfortunately we cannot hope
- 9 to improve our condition or reinvest in our operations as
- 10 long as we are forced to compete with a barrage of unfairly
- 11 priced imports from multiple countries. On behalf of my
- 12 company and our workers, I urge you to provide us the much
- 13 needed relief. Thank you.
- 14 STATEMENT OF JOHN HRITZ
- 15 MR. HRITZ: Good morning. My name is John Hritz
- 16 and I am the President and Chief Executive Officer of JSW
- 17 Steel USA, a position I have held since February of 2015. I
- have been in this industry for over 40 years working for
- 19 companies, including AK Steel, U.S. Steel and Armco.
- 20 X-70 grade plate is a critical part of our
- 21 business. At JSW we produce X-70 day in, day out. We are
- 22 producing it as we sit here today. We can make up to
- 23 156-inch wide plate, the widest X-70 plate available. In
- fact, our plate mill, together with its contiguous pipe mill
- 25 is the only facility in North America that combines plate

```
and pipe production. We sell X-70 plate to customers and we
```

- 2 use it to make large diameter welded pipe for pipelines.
- For this reason, all the X-70 plate we make meets
- 4 the higher standards than API even specs and our pipe has
- 5 been approved by at least 15 pipeline operators including
- 6 all of the U.S. customers for large diameter welded pipe.
- 7 Our plate mill has been audited and approved by many
- 8 demanding customers. The most demanding of these audits are
- 9 child's play however compared to the vigorous vetting
- 10 process that we go through with our energy and pipe
- 11 customers.
- Based on our proven ability to supply X-70 and
- other demanding grades of line pipe, we have offered to
- 14 supply our X-70 plate to customers like Berg and Dura-Bond.
- Our plate mill has 1.2 million tons of capacity but our pipe
- 16 mill has capacity of 500,000 tones. We are currently
- selling plate, as a result we are always interested, always
- 18 --
- 19 (Mic problems)
- MR. HRITZ: As a result, we are always interested
- in increasing our sales of plate. We are currently selling
- 22 plate to two U.S. pipe producers and we are qualified to
- 23 supply others. For example, in 2014 Berg visited our plate
- 24 mill and we supplied Berg extensive data to qualify our
- 25 product. After the Petition was filed in this case, we

```
again met with Berg and discussed the supply of X-70 and
```

- 2 other grades of cut-to-length plate. Berg has never
- 3 disputed the quality of our product.
- 4 Since 2013 we have had no customer complaints for
- 5 our X-70 grade pipe and haven't had any, any rejected pipe
- 6 in the field. We have modern production processes that
- 7 produce the quality plate that purchasers need. We exceed
- 8 specification requirements to our customers, some of our
- 9 plate is internally consumed to produce line pipe that is
- 10 qualified by pipeline operators throughout the United
- 11 States. We are fully able to supply competitors in the pipe
- 12 business.
- 13 Given the 1.2 million tone capacity again, our
- 14 plate mill and our ability to produce cut-to-length plate of
- up to 126-inches in width, right now we are 37 percent
- 16 capacity on our plate mill. We can supply all of the pipe
- 17 makers in this country with X-70. The reason that we are
- unable to fill our plate capacity is simple. Dumped and
- 19 subsidized imports prevent us from increasing our sales.
- 20 These imports are certainly not confined just to
- 21 X-70 grade plate but because of the unique capabilities of
- 22 our plate mill, we are particularly frustrated by the low
- 23 prices offered by imports of X-70. U.S. Pipe Producers are
- 24 choosing imports of X-70 plate because we cannot match the
- low prices offered by offshore suppliers. In short, our

1 business has been materially injured by unfairly traded

- 2 imports.
- 3 Every time I have o make the decision to lay
- 4 people off or we have to make the decision to lay people
- off, it makes me sick. Your affirmative determination can
- 6 level the playing field and help us expand our manufacturing
- 7 base and increase jobs in this country. Thank you.
- 8 STATEMENT OF DON HUNTER
- 9 MR. HUNTER: Good morning. My name is Don Hunter
- 10 and I'm the Vice President of Sales at EVRAZ North America,
- 11 a position I've held for the past six years.
- 12 I've been with the company since November of
- 13 1988. As a Vice President of Sales I am responsible for
- 14 setting our prices for cut-to-length plate sold into the
- 15 U.S. market. I personally call on senior executives at our
- 16 customer accounts and I manage a sales staff of 24 people.
- 17 I conduct weekly sales meetings to discuss
- 18 current market conditions, competitive prices at our
- 19 customer accounts, orders we lost, and orders we won. I
- 20 hold these meetings to review and triangulate pricing all
- 21 across the U.S.
- 22 Every week our discussions center on the low
- 23 prices in the market driven by imports subject in this
- 24 investigation. Contrary to what the Respondents have
- 25 claimed, our Portland mill rolls X-70 plate in widths over

- 1 120 inches for internal consumption of our Canadian
- 2 large-diameter pipe operations. We're approved by major
- 3 U.S. pipeline companies and compete for major pipeline
- 4 projects all across the U.S.
- 5 We have bid several major pipe projects over the
- 6 past three years, such as Rover, and have lost based on
- 7 price from subject import plate. We did not lose the
- 8 business due to a lack of qualifications or production
- 9 capacity.
- 10 In addition to internal consumption, EVRAZ is
- always willing and able to supply API quality plate such as
- 12 X-70 to any and all customers for pipe making. Because
- we're located in Portland, Oregon, we incur lower
- transportation costs to ship to the West Coast. As a
- result, roughly 75 percent of our sales volumes fall west of
- 16 the Mississippi.
- 17 Imports from Korea and other Asian countries have
- 18 been flooding the West Coast and driving the market price
- 19 down. For example, POSCO has been the low-price leader
- 20 recently on the West Coast by as much as \$180 per ton when
- 21 compared to domestic mill prices.
- The economics of our business requires us to try
- 23 to fill our capacity and spread out our fixed costs. When
- 24 we lose the sales volumes, our unit costs increase. As a
- 25 result, we're forced to respond to these low prices offered

- 1 by unfairly traded imports to maintain our sales volume.
- In some cases, we use what we call "foreign
- 3 fighter pricing." These are customer-specific prices that
- 4 match the price levels offered by importers. We
- 5 strategically use foreign fighter prices to try to retain
- 6 our sales volumes at our largest accounts.
- 7 These prices are typically significantly below
- 8 our average selling prices. Despite these dramatic actions,
- 9 we are still losing market share and volumes at our major
- 10 customer accounts.
- 11 At the end of 2013, we were forced to close our
- 12 plate mill in Claymont, Delaware, because subject imports
- 13 destroyed selling prices and devastated our operating
- 14 margins. Without sufficient sales volumes to load our
- 15 capacity or adequate prices to cover our costs, these dumped
- 16 and subsidized imports led to the permanent closure of that
- 17 mill which resulted in over 250 workers being laid off.
- 18 Our business and our workers need conditions of
- 19 fair trade in order to compete in this market.
- Thank you for your attention.
- 21 STATEMENT OF JEFF MOSKALUK
- 22 MR. MOSKALUK: Good morning, Chairman Williamson
- and members of the Commission. For the record, my name is
- Jeff Moskaluk and I'm Vice President and Chief Commercial
- 25 Officer, SSAB Enterprises. I have been employed by SSAB and

1 its predecessor companies for over 26 years and have worked

- 2 in the steel industry for 32 years.
- 3 SSAB produces a wide array of plate products at
- 4 our two mills, and SSAB works to maximize the sale of higher
- 5 grade and heat-treated products. However, the fact is the
- 6 market requires that we supply the broadest produce
- 7 portfolio. We need to produce a mix of grades from A-36 and
- 8 A-572 through all of the X grades for line pipe.
- 9 We have seen severe import competition from the
- 10 countries under investigation throughout our range of
- 11 products. As Chief Commercial Officer, I visit customers
- 12 constantly and, for large end-use customers, be they
- 13 line-pipe companies or any number of equipment producers
- 14 like agricultural, construction, wind towers, et cetera, I
- am usually directly involved in contract negotiations.
- 16 In 2014, we saw improved demand for our products
- 17 with a minimal increase in our raw material costs. We
- 18 therefore made every effort to increase our prices in order
- 19 to return to profitability. Because we knew these good
- 20 cycles never last.
- 21 While we had some success in every negotiation,
- the customers always brought up low-priced imports. There
- 23 seem to be ever-increasing quantities of imports available,
- 24 and the customers knew the prices at which the plate was
- 25 being offered. We therefore could never move the price to

- 1 where we wanted.
- 2 The small boom in 2014 turned out to be
- 3 short-lived, and in 2015 the market fell to even lower
- 4 levels than in 2013. We had to scramble to make sales to
- 5 our mills to keep our mills running as efficiently as
- 6 possible. But imported plate continued its presence in the
- 7 market and, despite the decline in demand. We therefore had
- 8 to be very aggressive in our pricing, and we cut prices far
- 9 more than our raw material costs fell. I am convinced that
- 10 without the continued price competition from imported plate
- 11 from the countries that are subject of this investigation
- 12 that we would not have needed to cut prices as much as we
- 13 did.
- Our profits suffered severely as a result. At
- 15 SSAB we pride ourselves on supplying high-quality plate and
- 16 excellent service. In fact, in customer polls conducted by
- 17 Jacobson and Associates we are consistently ranked as having
- among the highest customer satisfaction of any plate
- 19 supplier. Thus, it was shocking for me, sitting here during
- 20 the ITC preliminary conference in this case, where our
- 21 quality was disparaged by certain Respondent witnesses.
- 22 As Mr. Schmitt said, we have invested millions in
- 23 quality improvements, and often particular investments have
- 24 been targeted for the development of specific products. It
- is one thing to spend millions, or tens of millions to

- 1 target a product that may represent one, two, perhaps five
- 2 percent of the plate market, and it is something else to
- 3 invest in a product that represents one-tenth of one percent
- 4 of the market. We simply don't have the unlimited capital
- 5 to do that.
- 6 In conclusion, I will just reiterate that SSAB
- 7 will put its quality up against anybody in the world. We
- 8 are not losing volume to super high-priced competition on
- 9 niche products from these countries. We are losing volume
- 10 and experiencing price declines because of unfairly priced
- 11 competition from these countries across the entire spectrum
- of our plate product range.
- I join with my colleagues to ask for an
- 14 affirmative determination. Thank you.
- 15 STATEMENT OF JEFF WHITEMAN
- 16 MR. WHITEMAN: Good morning. I am Jeff Whiteman,
- 17 Sales Manager for Nucor Steel, Hertford County. I have over
- 18 26 years of experience in the steel industry.
- 19 I would like to provide you with some background
- 20 on the U.S. market for cut-to-length plate and explain how
- 21 the domestic industry is being injured by jumped and
- 22 subsidized imports from the subject countries.
- 23 Cut-to-length plate is sold to distributors and
- 24 end-users for use in a variety of sectors. The end uses for
- 25 cut-to-length plate are less differentiated than those for

1 hot- or cold-rolled steel unless plate is produced to order

- 2 than those products.
- In fact, plate is one of the most basic steel
- 4 products on the market. It is highly interchangeable.
- 5 Price is by far the most important factor in securing plate
- 6 orders. Because of this, plate imports can quickly
- 7 penetrate the market with negative volume and price effects,
- 8 and that is exactly what subject producers are doing.
- 9 I have seen the extremely low price quotes for
- 10 subject imports that are sent to our customers, even
- 11 recently, often hundreds of dollars below our prices. Given
- 12 the importance of price, there's just no way we can compete
- 13 with that.
- 14 Subject producers have used their unfair prices
- 15 to export larger and larger volumes of plate to the U.S.
- 16 From 2013 to 2014, subject import volumes more than doubled,
- 17 with a surge escalating in the second half of the year.
- We had excess capacity at the time. The market
- 19 did not need those imports. Nucor lost substantial sales
- 20 and market share as a result. We tried to maintain pricing
- 21 for as long as we could, but ultimately had to slice prices
- in late 2014 due to subject imports.
- Despite decreasing U.S. demand in 2015 and 2016,
- 24 subject imports remained at extremely high levels, and their
- 25 prices just kept falling and falling. Because of this price

1 war with imports, prices collapsed to their lowest levels in

- 2 the past decade.
- 3 Prices now are simply unsustainable for the
- 4 industry. Subject imports have flooded the entire U.S.
- 5 market, from standard carbon plate to higher value
- 6 heat-treated and alloy plate, including tool steels and
- 7 high-speed steels.
- For example, subject imports have prevented us
- 9 from earning a decent return on our investment in a
- 10 normalizing line and vacuum degasser Nucor Hertford.
- 11 Because of the sales we've lost to subject imports,
- including imports of normalized plate, Nucor normalizing
- 13 line is running an abysmal capacity utilization.
- 14 Unfair imports impact pricing throughout the
- 15 supply chain. Subject imports at any point of the
- 16 production spectrum, product spectrum adversely affect the
- full range of products, from standard carbon grade through
- 18 higher value plate. And the domestic industry makes all of
- 19 these products.
- I imagine this afternoon you'll hear more
- 21 arguments from the Respondents about the so-called
- 22 "specialty products" we allegedly cannot make, like they
- 23 said at the staff conference. It still is not true. The
- U.S. industry can make the full spectrum of plate products,
- 25 including X-70 tool steel, mold steel, high-speed steel,

```
1 pressure vessel, and other so-called specialty plate.
```

- 2 U.S. producers can serve virtually all end uses
- for plate in the U.S. market, and Nucor acquired Joy
- 4 Global's former mill in Longview, Texas, this year at a
- 5 distressed price, which even further enhances our product
- 6 range and increases the availability of higher value plate
- 7 from domestic sources.
- 8 We can now product plate up to 12 inches thick
- 9 and 136 inches wide. The Longview Mill also enhances our
- 10 tool steel production capacity. Joy Global was previously a
- 11 significant producer of tool steel until imports took a good
- 12 portion of that business.
- Now with these cases underway, Nucor is
- 14 restarting tool steel production at Longview and we are
- 15 currently negotiating orders with several customers.
- 16 The subject producers also talk a lot about
- 17 special certifications and proprietary specifications. This
- is a red herring. Nucor is certified to produce API grade
- 19 plate and ship-building plate, and we are willing to obtain
- 20 certifications whenever warranted by market conditions.
- In fact, we've spent hundreds of thousands of
- dollars to obtain these certifications only to lose major
- 23 sales at the same plate to unfairly priced subject imports.
- 24 And the proprietary specifications subject producers talk
- 25 about are really just brand-name versions of ASTM standard

- 1 plate, which we can and do make.
- 2 With the continued influx of subject imports, the
- 3 picture does not look much better going forward. Demand
- 4 will remain soft in many sectors in the United States.
- 5 Subject producers' need to export will only increase as
- 6 global plate demand will remain weak and their excess
- 7 capacity will remain high.
- 8 Without relief, subject imports will continue to
- 9 flood our market. Plate from these 12 countries has injured
- 10 our industry, and they will inflict additional injury in the
- 11 absence of effective trade relief.
- 12 On belief of Nucor, I urge the Commission to make
- an affirmative determination in this case. Thank you.
- 14 STATEMENT OF ROBERT INSETTA
- MR. INSETTA: Good morning. My name is Bob
- 16 Insetta and the Director of Specialty Plate for
- 17 ArcelorMittal USA. Every type of cut-to-length plate you
- have heard about in this investigation, including alloy
- 19 plate, grade X-70 plate, and tool steel is part of a broad
- 20 continuum of the same product. All cut-to-length plate
- 21 shares the same basic characteristics.
- 22 All plate is produced to meet a variety of
- 23 globally recognized manufacturing standards and is produced
- using the same equipment and on the same facilities.
- 25 ArcelorMittal USA produces virtually every type

- of cut-to-length plate consumed in the market. Our range of
- 2 dimensions and chemistries can compete with any foreign
- 3 producer.
- 4 In addition, we offer every possible type of heat
- 5 treatment of any plate we roll to provide a huge range of
- 6 physical and mechanical characteristics. We make carbon
- 7 plate and HSLA plate. We make alloy plate, and plate with
- 8 specialized chemistries. We make tool steel. We produce
- 9 X-70 plate and plate for off-shore applications, wind
- 10 towers, pressure vessels, and ship building.
- 11 Of the 17 specific cut-to-length plate products
- 12 the Commission identified in its questionnaire, we can make
- 13 all but one of them: forged steel plate. Even so, the plate
- 14 we do produce is competitive with forged plate.
- The Respondents in this investigation would have
- 16 the Commission focus on what the domestic industry allegedly
- 17 cannot make. But what ArcelorMittal USA cannot produce out
- of the entire spectrum of cut-to-length plate products is
- less than one percent of the U.S. market.
- 20 On a product-specific basis, the share is even
- 21 smaller. For example, I estimate that demand for
- 22 light-gauge high-strength plate for crane booms is
- 23 incredibly small, perhaps one percent of the overall plate
- 24 market, maybe less.
- 25 This tiny fraction of the market does not explain

- the surge in subject imports or why they are being sold at
- 2 such low prices. We are losing significant sales volume
- 3 across the continuum of cut-to-length plate to subject
- 4 imports because of price.
- 5 The subject imports are killing us in sales of
- 6 commodity grades through the smaller niche products because
- 7 price. We are being aggressively under-sold in the
- 8 technically demanding high-value products where we compete
- 9 and where we can and should be profitable were it not for
- 10 the dumped and subsidized imports.
- 11 We are not losing sales because we cannot make a
- 12 certain type of cut-to-length plate product. We have the
- technical capability and capacity to make virtually every
- 14 plate product that the U.S. market demands. We have
- 15 significant unused capacity because we are losing sales to
- unfairly priced subject imports of all types.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 STATEMENT OF PETE TRINIDAD
- 19 MR. TRINIDAD: Good morning, Mr. Chairman, and
- 20 members of the Commission. My name is Pete Trinidad and I
- 21 am president of USW Local Union 6787 at ArcelorMittal USA's
- 22 Burns Harbor facility where we produce cut-to-length plate.
- 23 I appreciate the opportunity to testify before
- you today on behalf of our thousands of USW members who,
- like me, make cut-to-length plate. The USW is the largest

- 1 industrial union in North America with hundreds of thousands
- 2 of active members working in steel and many other
- industries, and several hundred thousand retirees.
- 4 Some of our Steel Workers who make cut-to-length
- 5 plate from ArcelorMittal's Coatsville and Conshohocken
- 6 plants have traveled to join us in the audience, and I want
- 7 to invite them to stand and thank them--so that we can thank
- 8 them and recognize them for their hard work and support.
- 9 (People stand.)
- 10 MR. TRINIDAD: Thanks, guys. These steel workers
- 11 represent their many colleagues who have been and will be
- laid off without trade orders against dumped and subsidized
- 13 imports of plate from the 12 countries targeted in this
- 14 case.
- Unfortunately, the narrative you will hear today
- 16 is all too familiar. The Commission recently found that
- 17 unfairly traded imports of hot-rolled steel, cold-rolled
- 18 steel, and corrosion-resistant steel from numerous countries
- 19 are injuring the U.S. steel industry. As a result, a number
- 20 of new antidumping and countervailing duty orders were
- 21 imposed to combat the influx of those unfairly traded steel
- 22 products that have been inundating the U.S. market.
- 23 The same is true of cut-to-length plate. Imports
- from the subject countries continue to flood the U.S.
- 25 market, leaving the domestic industry in the impossible

1 position of having to try to compete at price levels so low

- 2 that we cannot keep our customers and earn any reasonable
- 3 profits.
- 4 The surge of unfairly traded imports of
- 5 cut-to-length plate had significant and negative effects on
- 6 the U.S. steel industry and its workers. A number of plants
- 7 have experienced decreases in capacity and have been idled
- 8 or, worse yet, closed completely.
- 9 For example, at Burns Harbor where I work we have
- 10 idled our 110-inch plate mill for a period of time due to a
- 11 lack of orders. At Coatsville, Pennsylvania, about 15
- 12 percent of the workforce was laid off at the peak of the
- downturn and is currently applying for trade adjustment
- assistance benefits in response to the job losses caused by
- imports.
- 16 At Conshohocken, Pennsylvania, at least a third
- 17 of the workers are already receiving TAA benefits. When
- 18 plants idle or close, workers lose their jobs and families
- 19 are left struggling to survive. We face exhaustion of
- 20 unemployment benefits, food bank shortages, and home
- 21 foreclosures. Other cut-to-length plate facilities that
- 22 remain open have had reduced production so they lose sales
- 23 to unfair imports, including to--leading to reduced hours
- and reduced pay for our workers.
- 25 While the many data points you will hear today

```
1 reflect the current crisis of our industry, let's not forget
```

- 2 the American steel worker. We are suffering. Our families
- 3 have sacrificed to help companies keep as many of our
- 4 co-workers employed as possible, but the effects of the
- 5 unfair imports have forced us to our limit.
- 6 We continue to do our part to maintain the
- 7 competitiveness of the U.S. steel industry, but we do not
- 8 have the power to stop unfair trade. For that, we must
- 9 count on our government. It is critical that our government
- 10 and leaders come to the aid of the U.S. steel industry and
- 11 the hundreds of thousands of manufacturing jobs it supports
- 12 by stopping unfairly traded imports.
- 13 This is essential not only because we need to
- 14 prevent injury to the American workers, but also because our
- 15 national security interests are dependent on a healthy steel
- 16 industry.
- 17 By all measures, the U.S. plate industry is
- suffering at the hands of these imports. I strongly urge
- 19 the Commission to continue to enforce the trade laws of our
- 20 country and to find that unfair imports of cut-to-length
- 21 plate are injuring the U.S. steel industry and its workers.
- Thank you for your time.
- 23 STATEMENT OF DENTON J. NORDHUES
- MR. NORDHUES; Good morning. I am Denton
- 25 Nordhues, president and CEO of Leeco Steel. Leeco was

```
1 founded more than 130 years ago, and has come to be one of
```

- 2 the largest steel plate distributors in the United States.
- 3 The company is based in Lisle, Illinois, and operates 11
- 4 locations throughout North America.
- 5 Leeco buys cut-to-length plate and sells to
- 6 customers in virtually all end-use markets with wind towers,
- 7 construction equipment, and rail tank cars being our largest
- 8 markets.
- 9 We have good long-standing relationships with all
- 10 the major domestic plate mills. In my opinion, domestic
- 11 plate producers are world-class and produce the best quality
- 12 plate on the market today.
- 13 As a result, the vast majority of what we buy is
- 14 domestic. However, beginning in 2014, low-priced subject
- imports flooded the market, driving prices down and forcing
- 16 us to increase our purchases of imports. Subject imports
- 17 were priced as much as \$150 to \$200 per ton below domestic
- 18 prices. This price differential was simply too big to
- 19 ignore, especially because our competitors were buying the
- 20 cheap subject imports.
- 21 We would have preferred to stay with domestic
- 22 mills, but we had to buy subject imports to remain
- 23 competitive. Subject imports are wreaking havoc on the
- 24 plate market. The domestic mills have had no choice but to
- lower their prices to match imports. But when they lowered

```
their prices, the importers simply cut prices even further,
```

- 2 leading to a downward spiral and the massive price collapse
- 3 we saw in 2014 and 2015.
- 4 I want to be clear about one thing. The decision
- 5 to buy imports is purely a matter of price. It is not a
- 6 question of domestic availability or quality. Domestic
- 7 mills produce a full range of plate products and produce the
- 8 best quality plate on the market. There is nothing we buy
- 9 from the imported sources that U.S. mills cannot make.
- 10 The plate being imported is generally
- interchangeable regardless of where it is sourced. As a
- 12 result, competition is based on price, and to remain
- 13 competitive we have to purchase at the lowest price.
- 14 Korean imports have had damaging effects in the
- wind tower and construction equipment markets, primarily
- 16 because of their huge volumes, aggressive pricing, and
- because they sell directly to our customers.
- Prior to 2014, the major wind tower producers in
- 19 the U.S. sourced almost exclusively from domestic mills.
- 20 But Korean imports entered this market in 2014 and 2015,
- 21 competing head to head with domestic mills for the same wind
- 22 tower projects. They were able to take tens of thousands of
- 23 tons away from domestic mills by pricing their product up to
- 24 25 percent below domestic pricing.
- This year has been more of the same. The

- 1 domestic industry is fully capable of supplying the wind
- 2 market to a quality level that is unsurpassed across the
- globe. Plate used in wind towers if a standard generic
- 4 product that many U.S. plate producers can make. It is a
- 5 commodity type plate and there is nothing special about the
- 6 Korean product.
- 7 It is fully interchangeable with domestic plate.
- 8 In fact, domestic and imported plate can even be used on the
- 9 same tower. Korean imports are not needed to supply unique
- 10 types, sizes, or designs of wind towers. In fact, Korean
- 11 mills are not capable of producing plate for most of the
- 12 wind tower door frames.
- The only reason why Korean imports are
- penetrating this market is because of their low prices.
- I appreciate this opportunity to share Leeco's
- views with the Commission. Thank you.
- 17 STATEMENT OF RICHARD MARABITO
- MR. MARABITO: Good morning, Chairman Williamson
- 19 and members of the Commission. For the record, my name is
- 20 Richard Marabito and I am the Chief Financial Officer of
- 21 Olympic Steel. I have been with the company for 22 years.
- 22 Olympic Steel has 33 locations in 14 states,
- 23 primarily in the Midwest, Southeast, and Northeast, and we
- employ approximately 1,700 people in the United States.
- 25 We specialize in the processing and distribution

1 of carbon and alloy plate, carbon and stainless steel flat

- 2 products, pipe and tube and aluminum sheet.
- We have laser and plasma cutting equipment, and
- 4 perform first-stage processing through fabrication for our
- 5 customers. We sell in excess of 1 million tons of carbon
- 6 flat product annually, and we hold between 2 and 3 months of
- 7 inventory in order to service our customers on a
- 8 just-in-time basis.
- 9 Given that we may hold between 30,000 and 50,000
- 10 tons, or in excess of \$15 million, in plate inventory at a
- given time, we are very focused on the effect of changes in
- 12 plate prices on our business.
- 13 Dumped imports have a negative effect on our
- inventory value, and inventory devaluation is a significant
- 15 risk in our business. We are able to obtain virtually every
- 16 carbon and alloy grade and every size of plate that we sell
- 17 from the domestic industry.
- The only difference between domestic plate and
- 19 subject imports is the price. We believe it is critical to
- 20 restore fair trade in order to maintain a healthy U.S. steel
- 21 industry that can reinvest in its facilities and employees
- and continue to innovate to remain globally competitive.
- Thank you.
- MS. CANNON: Thank you, Chairman Williamson. That
- 25 concludes our presentation and we'll be happy to answer your

- 1 questions.
- 2 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. I want to again
- 3 express our appreciation to all the witnesses who have come
- 4 to give testimony today.
- 5 This morning we will begin our questioning with
- 6 Vice Chairman Johanson.
- 7 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Good morning. I'd like
- 8 to thank all of you for appearing here today, both the
- 9 witnesses and their counsel. How should the Commission
- 10 consider the fact that the highest concentration of
- 11 underselling occurred in 2014 when the domestic industry had
- increased its shipments and had its best year financially?
- 13 MS. CANNON: Kathy Cannon with Kelley Drye. I
- can start and then we can have the other industry witnesses
- 15 supplement. I think you saw on the slide regarding demand,
- 16 that demand had really increased, and the domestic industry
- was trying to take advantage of that demand increase in
- 18 2014, but couldn't because of subject imports.
- 19 So the domestic industry in 2014 -- this was a
- 20 similar pattern, actually, to what you saw in the hot-rolled
- 21 case where the market share increase happened, and the
- 22 domestic industry's financial performance wasn't bad because
- they were trying to hold their prices, but they see that
- 24 huge volumes of shipments and market share to the subject
- 25 imports as a result. And then in 2014, when they couldn't

1 cede anymore and they tried, therefore, to cut prices to be

- 2 able to keep the market share, which they did in 2015, it
- 3 came at a huge financial loss.
- 4 So it was basically those very difficult
- 5 decisions that were made that reflect the same type of
- 6 pattern you've seen in some of the other cases that we are
- 7 seeing in this market as well.
- 8 Mr. MOSKALUK: Commissioner Johanson, this is
- 9 Jeff Moskaluk from SSAB. The underselling, the change --
- 10 there's a couple things to consider there. One is that in
- 11 2014 the market was more robust, and as stated, we were
- 12 looking to gain market share, as well as improve revenues
- through higher prices based on a more robust market.
- 14 The imports landing in 2014 clearly were
- underselling the market. Many of those imports, rather than
- 16 going directly into use, went into inventory, which hung
- 17 over the market and carried into 2015. In 2015, as our
- order books began to contract, the domestic industry had to
- 19 respond to those already low prices that had undersold the
- 20 market and therefore adjust our pricing down.
- 21 Therefore, the compression making it look like
- there was less underselling, but the fact is, it was because
- 23 we were chasing ourselves to the bottom to try and regain
- 24 market share.
- 25 The point of the overhanging inventory is that

```
once the material has landed, it came in at a certain price
```

- 2 and now it's landed, much of that material then overhung the
- 3 market, continuing to suppress price and put pressure on the
- 4 domestic industry to have to respond if we wanted to either
- 5 retain or gain share.
- 6 MR. WHITEMAN: Commissioner Johanson, Jeff
- 7 Whiteman, Nucor Steel. I would agree with what Mr. Moskaluk
- 8 had stated. I would just simply add that during 2014, we
- 9 had capacity available and simply stated, what occurred is
- 10 the imports started to arrive. We were forced at the start
- 11 of the third quarter to actually lower prices, so what
- should've been a very good year in 2014 was adversely
- impacted by the imports coming in. We simply should've had
- 14 a better year in 2014.
- 15 MR. MULL: Dan Mull with ArcelorMittal. I'd
- like to echo what my colleagues have said here. It's
- 17 certainly a period of time in 2014 -- it's a very cyclical
- 18 business and we should've been doing a lot better and able
- 19 to make a lot more money in the 2014 period. If we hadn't
- 20 had the surge of supply from lower-priced imports that
- 21 undermined the opportunity for us to make the money when the
- demand was there.
- 23 Then we had an oversupply situation as a result
- of the imports coming in, that carried into the following
- 25 years, and as a result, then we started to have actually

```
idle time in our facilities and we were out having to
```

- 2 scramble to try to fill those facilities, and the only way
- 3 to do that was to start to lower pricing in order to meet
- 4 the foreign that continued to flood the marketplace.
- 5 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: And sticking with the
- 6 issue of price considerations, I'd appreciate it if you all
- 7 could address some more or less even occurrences of
- 8 overselling and underselling on the record. This can be
- 9 seen in Tables 5-11 and 5-12. And sticking with 2014, do
- 10 you all have further explanation for why there was more
- frequent underselling in 2014, as opposed to 2015?
- 12 MR. SCHAGRIN: Commissioner Johanson, this is
- 13 Roger Schagrin. Two points. First, we would point out, and
- 14 I believe it was in one of Ms. Cannon's charts, that while
- there's a fairly balanced number of quarters with
- 16 underselling and overselling, when you look at it on a
- 17 volume basis, and this industry really is all about volume.
- 18 It's all about these gigantic mills getting filled so that
- 19 costs are brought down and employees can work.
- 20 So in comparison to the number of quarters with
- 21 underselling and overselling, the volume of underselling is
- 22 nearly three-quarters, compared to half and half on the
- 23 comparisons of quarters. So there really is a much greater
- amount of underselling by volume than there is in quarterly
- 25 comparisons.

```
And then secondly, in this case, as I think this
1
 2
       Commission has seen in both hot-rolled sheet case and the
 3
       heavy-walled rectangular case, after a period in which
 4
       imports surged -- don't forget, imports virtually doubled
 5
       between '13 and '14 -- and so the domestic industry is--all
 6
       of a sudden--seeing that imports are flooding into the
 7
       market and capacity utilization is falling from
       approximately 75% to 60%. They're struggling, as the
8
9
       witnesses testified, to keep mills open, and the answer to
       that is to cut price, in comparison to the import price,
10
       reduce that underselling so that they can stop ceding this
11
12
       market share to the imports.
13
                   And I think that completely explains and is
14
       consistent with the entire record here, that the reason for
15
       reduced levels of underselling in '15 compared to '14, is
16
       the forced reaction to the unfairly traded imports by the
17
       domestic industry to fight back on price. And as you found
18
       in other cases, that signifies price effect and injury, and
       that's what this record demonstrates here as well.
19
                   MR. MOSKALUK: Commissioner Johanson, Jeff
20
       Moskaluk again, SSAB. The reduction in underselling that
21
       occurs in 2015, it's -- perhaps I can explain the behavior
22
23
       from our perspective. As a publicly held company, our
24
       responsibility is to deliver shareholder value, which means
```

in a market where we are being asked to compete with

```
1 injurious prices from imports, we look to avoid that
```

- 2 situation as long as we possibly can.
- 3 And we continue to search the market for
- 4 opportunities to avoid having to meet and sell at that
- 5 injurious price. However, at some point in time, with a
- 6 massive inventory overhang, and virtually the market being
- 7 oversupplied, regardless of whether demand is rising or
- 8 falling, we have no other option left. And so as we moved
- 9 into '15, whatever we were trying to do to avoid meeting
- 10 that injurious price, we ran out of viable options and at
- 11 some point again, as reasonable managers, we still have to
- 12 keep the equipment running and keep our people employed.
- 13 We had to meet that pricing in some fashion and
- 14 so you would see the reduction in underselling mostly
- 15 because we were forced to respond to that injurious pricing,
- 16 compete at lower and lower and lower numbers, in fact
- getting to or below cost to be able to sustain share and
- 18 keep the mills running.
- 19 MR. ROSENTHAL: Commissioner Johanson, Paul
- 20 Rosenthal, Kelley Drye. I just want to remind you of a fact
- 21 that we've talked about in previous steel hearings. And
- 22 that is that, a mixed pattern of underselling and
- overselling is exactly what you expect in a very
- 24 price-competitive product and market. And it's very
- 25 consistent with Commission precedent finding injury when

- there's a mixed pattern of underselling and overselling.
- 2 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Mr.
- 3 Rosenthal. And looking at 2015, respondents argue the price
- 4 declines in 2015 were attributable to competition within the
- 5 domestic industry and not to the prices of subject imports.
- 6 How do you all respond to this assessment?
- 7 MR. WHITEMAN: Commissioner Johanson, Jeff
- 8 Whiteman, Nucor Steel. I would disagree with that
- 9 assessment. We were forced to lower prices in 2015 and
- 10 maintain pricing levels at extremely low levels based on the
- 11 consistent level of imports coming into the market. So
- while we saw the surge start and increase in 2014, 2015 was
- definitely impacted by that lag effect, the three to six
- 14 months' lag effect that continued throughout all of 2015.
- 15 So we were forced to adjust our prices based on the cost of
- 16 the imports coming in.
- 17 MR. MULL: Dan Mull, ArcelorMittal. I think if
- 18 you accept the premise that the product is bought on price
- 19 and you see where market share was growing with the imports
- 20 flooding into this marketplace, so obviously pricing had
- something to do with it and I would argue that it had to do
- 22 with the imports coming in at the lower price, causing us to
- have to meet those types of pricing.
- MR. HUNTER: Commissioner Johanson, it's Don
- 25 Hunter with EVRAZ. If you'll note the decline in market

- 1 share on the domestic mills between '14 and '15 was roughly
- 2 15%. Imports didn't lose any market share. In fact, they
- 3 brought more imports in, despite a significant decline in
- 4 pricing over that same time period. So while the domestic
- 5 mills were competing with imports and implementing foreign
- 6 fighter programs, what we weren't doing was being effective
- 7 to keep our market share. We lost significant market share
- 8 in that time period.
- 9 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you for your
- 10 responses. My time has expired.
- 11 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Commissioner
- 12 Pinkert?
- 13 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 14 And I want to thank all of you for being here today,
- 15 including the steel workers in the back. I'm interested in
- 16 your testimony about X-70, and in particular where this
- 17 panel disagrees with the respondents. The respondents, as I
- understand it, aren't saying that there's no production of
- 19 X-70 in the United States. They're saying that there is
- 20 limited production. Is this panel saying that the
- 21 production is unlimited? Or are you disagreeing in some
- 22 other way?
- 23 MR. MOSKALUK: Commissioner, it's Jeff Moskaluk
- 24 at SSAB. I don't know that we could say production is
- 25 unlimited because we all have a capacity limitation at our

```
1 mills. However, that said, X-70 is part of the plate
```

- 2 continuum. If we so chose, we could make every pound of
- 3 plate off our mill as X-70. I stated earlier that the
- 4 market really pushes us a plate supplier to be able to
- 5 supply the broadest product portfolio.
- 6 We look to maximize that broad portfolio to get
- 7 the best revenue mix out of the marketplace. And a lot of
- 8 that is dictated by the demand of the customers in the
- 9 market. We run out of high-strength and advanced
- 10 high-strength demand before our plate mill is ever full.
- 11 And so that is why we make lots of A36 and A57250 is to
- 12 balance out the rest of our portfolio and keep the mill
- 13 running full.
- 14 If we had more demand for X-70, we would make
- more, because we divert away from some of the mild carbon to
- 16 make that exchange in our product mix. So I guess in answer
- 17 to your question, while it's not unlimited, we certainly
- have the capability to expand with demand from X-70
- 19 customers.
- 20 MR. MULL: Dan Mull, ArcelorMittal. I would
- say, during the period of investigation, we had ample
- 22 capacity at ArcelorMittal to do X-70. We could've done more
- 23 X-70. We would welcome doing more X-70. The problem was
- the price. And when you're looking at the return on the
- 25 different products, at that time, the price was an issue for

1 us in meeting a couple of times, and that was really why the

- 2 foreign was chosen.
- 3 MR. HRITZ: Commissioner, John Hritz from JSW
- 4 Steel. If you heard in my brief brief, we talked about our
- 5 capacity utilization at our plate mill. And as I've said,
- 6 we're approximately at 37%. A lot of capacity utilization
- 7 won't be discussed here in detail because we try to keep
- 8 that stuff confidential, but we are transparent. The point
- 9 is that we make X-70 as I've said, day in, day out. We're
- 10 making it now. We can make one million to 1.2 million tons
- of plate per year.
- 12 Much of the X-70, if not all of the X-70, and
- 13 X65, but predominantly X-70 plate that we make now, goes
- 14 directly to our pipe facilities. We have had
- 15 no--zero--inquiries from our competitors, Edberg and
- 16 Dura-Bond, for us to supply them plate, even though X-70
- 17 plate, even though we have offered, we could supply them --
- we could fill their capacity. They are full. They are full
- 19 with pipeline capacity with X-70 plate that's coming in
- 20 from South Korea and from Germany. And that plate could be
- 21 coming straight from Texas to them.
- 22 And the quality of our X-70 cannot be
- 23 questioned. Because the X-70 that we are manufacturing goes
- 24 directly into pipe-making. We are audited. We have
- 25 sixty-five stations in our pipe-making capacity. We are

- 1 audited by the toughest energy companies in the world
- 2 throughout the process of making X-70 plate for pipe. You
- 3 have to understand that.
- 4 So that plate -- we could expand our capacity
- 5 and supply Dura-Bond and other pipe people, Berg, all day
- 6 long and this country, I don't know that it would have to
- 7 import any X-70. With the capability that's sitting in this
- 8 room in front of you. But certainly JSW has the capability.
- 9 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Just a quick follow-up on
- 10 JSW. You described those pipe guys as your competitors. Is
- 11 there reluctance on their part to purchase from a
- 12 competitor?
- 13 MR. HRITZ: There should be none. We've been
- 14 very open with them. We've told them -- we've offered to
- 15 work with them. They've talked. Berg has visited our
- 16 facilities. I don't know why they'd be reluctant. I think
- 17 the reluctance is one thing. Price. Price.
- 18 We can compete. We are very cost-effective. We
- 19 have done everything we can to curb our costs. We have
- 20 flex-force working capability. And we're making perfect
- 21 X-70 plate. All mechanical properties, anything they would
- 22 need. And we also make pipe.
- 23 MR. SCHAGRIN: Commissioner Pinkert, this is
- 24 Roger Schagrin. The same issue was brought up in the
- 25 cold-rolled case by Ohio Steel that said that they did not

```
want to be forced to purchase black plate from competitors
```

- who also made tin-mill products. And I pointed out in that
- 3 case--and obviously the Commission made an affirmative
- 4 determination--it's worth on getting on the record here,
- 5 that for the past thirty-five years I've been representing
- 6 pipe and two producers were probably the second or third
- 7 largest purchasers of hot-rolled sheet in the U.S. market.
- 8 Probably the single largest supplier of
- 9 hot-rolled to the pipe and tube industry is U.S. Steel,
- 10 which also, for the past thirty-five years, has been the
- 11 first or second largest pipe and tube producer in the United
- 12 States. So routinely, pipe and tube producers, particularly
- 13 welded OCTG producers, purchase steel from U.S. Steel, even
- 14 though they also competed every day with U.S. Steel for
- 15 sales of pipe and tube.
- 16 And I think that's routine in these industries.
- 17 Because you look at the available suppliers and generally
- 18 and some of these producers -- I know ArcelorMittal also has
- 19 a tubular segment -- they usually segment their business
- 20 units. So the folks who are selling flat-rolled at
- 21 ArcelorMittal or U.S. Steel are different from the folks
- 22 selling pipe and tube. And the folks selling flat-rolled,
- 23 they're just interested in getting the best market prices
- they can from people in the industry, and I presume JSW
- 25 would look at it the same way. They're gonna look at

- 1 selling plate to pipe guys, as well as selling pipe to
- 2 pipeline companies.
- 3 MR. PRICE: Alan Price, Wiley Rein. Let me just
- 4 add -- the steel industry -- a lot of these companies,
- 5 they're all competitors, but they also supply each other.
- 6 We saw that extensively in the galvanized case, where SDIs
- 7 buying significant amounts of steel, hot-rolled,
- 8 cold-rolled, from its competitors. This is very common.
- 9 What this really comes down to is that some of
- 10 the respondents and some of the companies want access to
- 11 dumped and subsidized pricing. That's what it comes down to
- in an industry where suppliers are supplying their
- 13 competitors all the time.
- 14 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you. Let me get in
- 15 one pricing question this round. Mr. Planert said that
- metal margins were larger in 2015 than in 2013. Is he
- looking at the right data? And how do you respond to that?
- 18 MR. PRICE: We'll address it more extensively in
- 19 the post-hearing brief, but I just want to note one thing.
- 20 Because I looked at that chart in his brief. And it
- 21 actually shows a substantial variation in metal margin going
- 22 on. And so to the extent the respondents have continued to
- 23 argue that everything is blindly correlated to raw material
- cores, whether it's metal margin or not, it's simply not the
- 25 case. What's going on is demand and supply factors,

```
1 including imports as part of the demand in the marketplace
```

- 2 have an impact on those margins, as well as demand and
- 3 supply for scrap, which is separate from steel. So we'll
- 4 address it --
- 5 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Ms. Cannon?
- 6 MS. CANNON: Yes, Commissioner Pinkert. Kathy
- 7 Cannon. I would also refer you back to this chart from the
- 8 presentation, where the staff found that the decline in
- 9 revenue is primarily due to the negative price variance,
- 10 despite the positive cost expense variance, prices falling
- 11 more than cost over the period. And I know a lot of time,
- 12 they like to isolate and they like to look at metal margins,
- 13 but when you look at the total picture, you are seeing this
- 14 bigger decline. Prices are going down by more than cost.
- 15 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you for that, and
- again, please take a look at the specific numbers that are
- 17 cited by Mr. Planert and respond in the post-hearing. Thank
- 18 you very much.
- 19 MS. CANNON: We'll be happy to do that
- 20 post-hearing.
- 21 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Commissioner
- 22 Broadbent.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Yeah. I was curious
- 24 about -- it looks like the export markets are doing better
- than the domestic market? There's a lot of growth in

```
1 exports? Can anybody comment on why that's happening?
```

- MR. PRICE: Alan Price, Wiley Rein. What I will
- 3 say is that there's -- most trade of U.S. production is in
- 4 the NAFTA market. The overall global market, I think, is
- 5 indisputably to be oversupplied and very weak and very, very
- 6 poor shape. We'll address this more fully in the
- 7 post-hearing brief.
- 8 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. So what's
- 9 driving exports at this point? They're mostly to Mexico,
- 10 are you telling me?
- 11 MR. MOSKALUK: Commissioner, it's Jeff Moskaluk
- 12 from SSAB. So our exports are still contained within NAFTA
- 13 for our products from SSAB. And so in certain periods -- as
- 14 an example in 2014, you might see our shipments improve into
- 15 Canada or Mexico, because for a good part of -- early in
- 16 2014 there were improving conditions specifically in oil and
- 17 gas. And so that would be, in that time period, we would be
- 18 looking to ship into those markets because demand would be
- 19 more buoyant there. But our shipments for export are
- 20 contained to NAFTA. It's hard for me to comment on export
- 21 markets because beyond NAFTA, I really don't have any
- 22 expertise or experience to comment.
- 23 MR. SCHMITT: Chuck Schmitt with the SSAB. Just
- to add a little color to my colleagues' comments there,
- 25 specifically is we sought out opportunities on exporting to

```
1 Mexico and Canada, specifically to our previous discussion,
```

- 2 I would add for our particular opportunities, there was a
- 3 substantial amount of X-70 supply to other pipe producers,
- 4 so to the discussion of our capabilities of providing X-70
- 5 both domestically, as well as internationally. Thank you.
- 6 MR. JAMESON: Jason Jameson with JSW Steel. We
- 7 have increased our export shipments to Mexico. And
- 8 recently, within the past year, Mexico has enacted tariffs
- 9 on imported steel and that has opened up our ability to
- 10 supply them, so not only have we had to, over the years,
- 11 fight dumped steel in the United States, we were actually
- 12 fighting in what we would call our home market and
- 13 aftermarket into Mexico. So with those tariffs that were
- 14 put in place in Mexico, that opened up some opportunities
- for us to expand our share down there.
- 16 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Thank you. The
- 17 staff report that we have says that virtually all sectors in
- 18 which CTL plate is used, demand decreased after January
- 19 2015. Was there an overriding factor that led to demand
- declines in so many different end-use sectors?
- 21 MR. SKAGEN: Randy Skagen from Nucor. I think,
- 22 just the fact that we continue on a low GDP growth in the
- 23 U.S. at around 1%, and the fact that oil and gas, oil prices
- 24 went down -- overcapacity in the mining industry built in
- 25 the previous couple of years stopped a lot of the

```
1 exploration and mining. There's a significant amount of
```

- 2 transportation in the oil and gas industry, railcars,
- 3 pipelines, so that all extended and led to that.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: That makes sense.
- 5 MR. MULL: Dan Mull, ArcelorMittal. The
- 6 strength of the U.S. economy has really been consumer-driven
- 7 and most of the products, markets that the plate goes into
- 8 are less consumer-oriented versus sheet products to where
- 9 we've testified where no automotive and appliance have been
- 10 better. So I think it's more that the capital goods, the
- infrastructure, the energy industry all have been consuming
- less.
- 13 MR. MOSKALUK: Jeff Moskaluk, SSAB. I think
- 14 there's a couple other things to consider in that as well.
- 15 So clearly I think my colleagues have commented well in
- 16 certain end-use segments, agricultural, oil and gas, mining.
- 17 In a declining -- a general decline in global commodity
- 18 prices changed the demand for the finished goods that
- 19 service those commodity priced -- whether it's agriculture
- or minerals and ores.
- 21 And then, you could look to public comments by
- 22 some of the heavy equipment manufacturers that were
- 23 reporting declines in their export sales with a stronger
- U.S. dollar, and so in some cases, even that impacted the
- 25 domestic demand for our products, based on changes in global

- 1 conditions, including exchange.
- 2 So it's a pretty complicated web, but the net
- 3 effect was across a number of segments, many related the
- 4 commodity prices, others all interconnected, things like
- 5 heavy transporters heavily connected to oil and gas, because
- 6 it does a lot to move it around, so it was a big
- 7 interconnection. But in general, that would be what I would
- 8 point to as being the general decline across a number of
- 9 segments.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, great. Thank
- 11 you.
- 12 MR. WHITEMAN: Commissioner? Jeff Whiteman at
- 13 Nucor. I agree with the comments of my colleagues. I'd
- 14 also simply like to add that, in addition to what you've
- 15 heard, we also saw a significant inventory build in 2015 as
- 16 well, that hampered the demand across the plate industry.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. I just had a
- 18 question. When we look at our staff report, it says that
- 19 CTL plate is primarily sold on a made-to-order basis. And I
- 20 just wondered whether -- if we really do characterize this
- 21 as a highly commoditized market?
- 22 MR. PRICE: Alan Price, Wiley Rein. I want to
- 23 address this point because it plays here for a minute, and
- 24 highlight someday there's -- and this particularly becomes
- 25 important the way the respondents have set up some of their

- 1 arguments -- that it's produced to order.
- Well, produced to order, the service center buys
- 3 a whole of it. It's produced to order theoretically, I
- 4 guess. I mean that's an order. But let's compared CTL
- 5 plate to the other products though. And let's see what you
- 6 see. Cold-rolled, 99% was produced to order.
- 7 Corrosion-resistant, 98% was produced to order. Hot-rolled
- 8 plate, 94% was produced to order. Cut-to-length plate, oh,
- 9 84% was produced to order.
- 10 So if anything, it's actually less
- 11 produced-to-order than the other flat products. So to the
- 12 extent there's some premise out there, this is some unique
- 13 product there, this uniquely produced order, it's the least
- 14 produced order of any of the flat products.
- 15 MR. MOSKALUK: Commissioner, this is Jeff
- 16 Moskaluk, SSAB. Just to add a little color to that.
- 17 Indeed, we do not make plate to put it into our own
- inventory to resell. The plate is manufactured to an order,
- 19 so in that characterization, that would be correct. A large
- 20 portion of the product flows through distribution. Many of
- 21 those distributors do sell from inventory and so when they
- 22 place an order with us and we make to their order, their
- 23 order is intended to go sit on a shelf somewhere for further
- 24 resale later.
- 25 So that then changes some of the

```
1 characterization. And with importers that may tell you that
```

- 2 100% of their sales are made to order, much of that material
- 3 is bought by a trading company who brings the material in
- 4 and then chooses to resell. Some cases they resell it prior
- 5 to production, some cases they resell it while it's in
- 6 transit, and in many cases, they resell it from the port
- 7 after it has landed.
- 8 So again, made-to-order, but the
- 9 characterization is that order could be for inventory for
- 10 further resale at a later date, so we don't know the
- 11 application. We don't know the end customer, but we know
- 12 how bought it in the middle, so it was made to their order,
- but not necessarily to the end order.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, great. I just
- 15 have one more question I wanted to get in here before my
- 16 time is up. Mr. Mull, how extensive is ArcelorMittal's
- 17 customer base for X-70 CTL plate? Can you describe which
- 18 customers you sell to and what your dynamic -- what's going
- on with those customers?
- 20 MR. MULL: There's limited buyers of X-70 in
- 21 this country and we will certainly be glad to provide that
- detail in the post-hearing brief.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Sure. So we don't have
- 24 many customers for X-70?
- 25 MR. MULL: The pipe producers, obviously, are

```
1 X-70 customers and we sell to them and there are some other
```

- 2 applications that we do sell, which are smaller quantities.
- 3 The pipe usually comes in as project business and those are
- 4 usually big chunks of business when we get them.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: And so isn't FERC
- 6 approving a lot of pipe projects these days. Would that
- 7 business kind of grow in the future, do you think?
- 8 MR. MULL: Well, we would hope that that's the
- 9 case. We certainly are not seeing that kind of activity
- 10 today and I think we would certainly hope that the X-70 as
- 11 well as other line pipe opportunities grows in the future.
- 12 So yes, I would expect the marketplace to rebound back, but
- we certainly aren't experiencing that today.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Thank you very
- 15 much.
- 16 MR. ROSENTHAL: Commissioner Broadbent, just to
- 17 amplify that, I don't think the problem for the domestic
- industry -- this is Paul Rosenthal, for the record.
- 19 I don't think the problem for the domestic
- 20 industry has been a lack of customers. It's been the lack
- of customers who are willing to buy from domestic suppliers
- 22 for price reasons. They have the option to import at a
- lower price and they've chosen to do that in many instances,
- 24 which has meant that the domestic producers and all of them
- 25 sitting around the table, including Nucor, have testified

```
1 that they can supply all the customers here, but the
```

- 2 customers don't want to buy because of price or they don't
- 3 want to sell because the prices being quoted them are too
- 4 low to make a profit.
- 5 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Thank you.
- 6 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Commissioner
- 7 Schmidtlein.
- 8 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Alright, thank you
- 9 very much.
- 10 So I guess I just want to follow up with Mr.
- 11 Mull or with what you said, Mr. Rosenthal, about the market
- for X-70 pipe and the numbers are confidential, but when you
- 13 look at the staff report with the shipments of X-70 on page
- 14 IV-44, you see there's a big jump between '14 and '15 in
- 15 terms of the apparent consumption, a very large jump. And
- 16 there's a very large jump of the number of subject imports
- 17 coming in for X-70 and there's a very large jump in the
- quantity of U.S. producers, U.S. shipments, so I thought I
- 19 just understood you say you didn't see a lot of activity in
- 20 that market? Is that consistent with what we're seeing here
- in terms of the numbers of what's actually being shipped?
- 22 MR. SCHAGRIN: Commissioner Schmidtlein, this is
- 23 Roger Schagrin.
- So essentially, in the large diameter pipe
- 25 market in the United States we have three plants that are

```
1 submerged arc weld plants. That means they use plate, X-70
```

- 2 plate to make the large diameter pipe. And then there's
- 3 about six plants that are spiral weld producers and they
- 4 produce coil instead of plate. Now these plants are very,
- 5 very large, I think, on average. And you have -- well, you
- 6 have all three in the room. The three producers with
- 5 submerged arc weld plants are Dura-Bond, Berg Steel Pipe,
- 8 and JSW.
- 9 And I would guess looking at you know pipe and
- 10 tube mills of the world there are other publications that a
- 11 submerged arc weld plant might have as much as a half
- 12 million tons of annual capacity, so these are really big
- 13 plants. They're operating flat out for a big, several
- 14 hundred mile pipeline project several of which were built in
- 15 2015 in contrast to 2013 or 2014. You're talking about
- 16 plants that could be shut down for months and then they can
- 17 operate nonstop, you know, seven days a week, 24 hours a
- day for months on a big pipeline project and 2015 was one of
- 19 those years. There were several major pipeline projects
- 20 that had been backed up for years that happened to have been
- 21 built in '15 and I think continue in '16.
- 22 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: That's right and it
- happened in '16 too.
- MR. SCHAGRIN: Yes.
- 25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Right, when you look

- 1 at the numbers.
- 2 MR. SCHAGRIN: '16 as well. And think they're
- 3 largely going to end, those big projects that have filled
- 4 these mills, in 2017. And that's why I think you're seeing
- 5 'cause what happens on these pipeline projects is the
- 6 pipeline company, the pipe producer and the supplying plate
- 7 producer they all marry up by their being in the contract.
- 8 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So U.S. producers
- 9 aren't really competing for those sales then?
- 10 MR. SCHAGRIN: Not after the contract has been
- 11 let.
- 12 MR. MOSKALUK: Commissioner, Jeff Moskaluk,
- 13 SSAB.
- 14 We certainly were aware of all of the projects
- that fell within our capabilities and we had discussions
- 16 with various pipe makers with respect to our participating
- in those projects and I would characterize that where we
- 18 could we were able to secure some projects. The majority of
- 19 what occurred for us, at least, was that we were facing
- 20 prices that would take us to or below costs. We look at
- these as a business decision and we're not going to take an
- 22 order to lose money. We'll go right down to where we're you
- 23 know just covering fix cost if we really need the volume,
- 24 but we were being told we were not even in the range on
- 25 price and so that would explain to you we missed the

- 1 opportunity. And unfortunately, in the pipe application --
- 2 pipeline application when you miss it at the outset the
- 3 bidding may occur in 2014 and that job's going to run until
- 4 June, July, August of 2016 based on the pipe mill schedule,
- 5 but when you lose it you're done. They don't come back to
- 6 revisit it.
- 7 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Do you have a minimum
- 8 volume that you require before you would participate in a
- 9 project like that?
- 10 MR. MOSKALUK: Yes, our minimum volume to make
- 11 X-70 would be a heat lot, which is roughly 140 tons. These
- 12 projects are tens of thousands of tons so -- .
- 13 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So that's not an
- 14 issue?
- 15 MR. MOSKALUK: It's irrelevant to the discussion
- 16 entirely.
- 17 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: And is that always
- 18 true for X-70?
- 19 MR. MOSKALUK: Oh, yeah. They're very rarely a
- 20 project that would require 140 tons of plate for one
- 21 project. In my 32 years, I've never heard of one.
- 22 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Mr. Mull, do you want
- to add to that?
- 24 MR. MULL: Yes. I'd like to clarify. I was
- 25 trying to answer your question about future business and

```
1 what we're seeing on the table. Obviously, we were involved
```

- 2 in bidding during the period of the investigation. We did
- 3 produce X-70 and we were involved with both those customers
- 4 that were mentioned. And I also believe that we probably do
- 5,000 tons a month of X-70 plate that is actually then
- 6 produced and sold to distributors at times. So there are
- 7 some small quantities that we do get involved in that, but
- 8 you know these big projects, and that's usually what we're
- 9 talking about, they come in chunks. And normally, once
- 10 they're bid and awarded, then a supplier you know has been
- 11 determined.
- 12 So in this period of time the determination was
- 13 a lot more using imports. And in fairness to the pipe
- 14 companies, often they are also fighting against subsidized
- imported pipe coming in and that's often a time that suits
- their competition, so which then puts pressure on us to be
- 17 able to help them be competitive that. So it's a continual
- 18 situation.
- 19 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: And just so I'm
- 20 clear, other types of CTL plate are not interchangeable with
- 21 X-70 for these pipeline projects?
- MR. MULL: X-70 would be the 70,000 yield of
- 23 that. There are other grades of line pipe that are made out
- of plate also that are less -- yes.
- 25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: But if they want X-70

```
1 --
```

- 2 MR. MULL: They would not be interchangeable.
- 3 That's correct.
- 4 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: That's something
- 5 else.
- 6 MR. MULL: Yes.
- 7 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Alright, let me
- 8 switch gears for a moment before my time runs out. And I
- 9 don't know, Ms. Cannon, if you would be the best questioner,
- 10 maybe one of the industry witnesses.
- 11 So the Respondents are arguing that prices and
- 12 performance is really tracking demand in this market, right.
- 13 And so one question I had, and Commissioner Broadbent
- 14 started on this topic with regard to the export shipments.
- So when you look at the unit value of export shipments
- 16 versus the unit value of U.S. shipments for U.S. producers,
- 17 right, you see a similar drop between '14 and '15, so you
- 18 see you know demand dropping. You see similar increase. So
- 19 when you see demand go up between '13 and '14, export
- 20 shipments, unit values go up. U.S. shipment unit values go
- 21 up.
- 22 And I understand the argument that they could've
- gone up more because demand was so strong. Why are they so
- 24 similar, right? If subject imports are having the effect in
- 25 the U.S. market of impacting prices, wouldn't you expect the

```
1 export AUVs not to look so similar to U.S. shipment AUVs?
```

- 2 MR. MOSKALUK: Jeff Moskaluk of SSAB.
- 3 So this will go well before the period of
- 4 investigation, but when we were IPSCO we had experience of
- 5 operating in Canada and in the U.S. And we would see the
- 6 same countries dump in both jurisdictions, so we'd
- 7 participate in this exact same process in Canada that we're
- 8 here with you today. And so we were seeing many of these
- 9 same countries dumping in North America to make it more
- 10 clear. So some of the behavior would be these same
- 11 countries would be dumping in Canada or in the U.S., so
- 12 that could explain part of it.
- And as well, on the supply/demand side, I think
- 14 you were asking about that a little bit. Well, it's as much
- about supply overwhelming demand as demand declining, so you
- 16 know you have to look at both at the same time. So a supply
- 17 overhang could have marginal decline in demand, but it would
- 18 seem much more precipitous in a price fall because of an
- 19 overhanging inventory. So there's more to it than just
- 20 straight change in demand I think.
- 21 MR. SCHAGRIN: Commissioner Schmidtlein, this is
- 22 Roger Schagrin.
- I think one of the main reasons you see so much
- 24 similarity for the U.S. producers in their domestic shipment
- 25 and their exports is it's all -- the exports are almost all

```
1 the NAFTA market. And in the NAFTA market, Mexico and
```

- 2 Canada their use of plate is very, very energy dependent.
- 3 What's different between the NAFTA market demand for plate
- 4 and the rest of the world is we've virtually no shipbuilding
- 5 production in NAFTA; yet, the biggest demand driver for
- 6 plate in the rest of the world, which may have particularly
- 7 in Asia is shipbuilding.
- 8 So what was going on during this period of
- 9 investigation is, number one, you had probably the most
- 10 dramatic collapse in the shipbuilding industry in Asia of
- 11 all time. We have major shipbuilders going bankrupt in
- 12 Korea, Japan, China. It's just a mess over there and that's
- 13 lead to this massive oversupply of plate availability. And
- 14 then in Europe where they have some shipbuilding, but they
- 15 also have a lot of energy, you had a particular repercussion
- 16 which particularly affected Salzgitter and their subsidiary
- 17 Berger in the United States that the Russian invasion of
- 18 Crimea and the sanctions in Russia have lead to the
- 19 cancellation of major Russian to Europe pipeline projects
- 20 that would've consumed over a million tons of plate and
- 21 pipe, which was actually awarded to EuroPipe, which is owned
- 22 by Salzgitter in Europe. And when that was cancelled this
- 23 plate company had to say what am I going to do with this
- 24 plate? Well, I'll ship it to my U.S. subsidiary because I
- 25 can't use it in my European subsidiaries. In fact, they

```
1 closed down what may have been the single largest submerged
```

- 2 arc weld pipe in the world in Dunkirk, France. So you just
- 3 have different things going on in the rest of the world a
- 4 little different than for plate.
- 5 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. I want to let
- 6 Mr. Mull I know he's been waiting to speak. I don't want to
- 7 end before he's had a chance.
- 8 MR. MULL: I was just going to say I believe the
- 9 record would show that most of the exports are NAFTA. We do
- 10 follow -- one of us would follow manufacturers very similar
- 11 to do things in the United States, also into Mexico. So if
- the business is off, most likely, with that machinery
- 13 manufacturer or equipment manufacturer it's probably off in
- 14 Mexico also, so I think the demand would reflect the same
- 15 dynamics.
- 16 MR. PRICE: Many of the NAFTA customers, the
- 17 Mexican customers are U.S. multinationals, as we all know
- 18 from this election. So you get one price that often goes to
- 19 them and so the pricing you know if it's a railcar if
- they're building it in the U.S. and if they're building it
- in Mexico it's going to follow the exact same trend 'cause
- 22 it's going to get the same set price when they negotiate at
- 23 that price.
- 24 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Alright. And I would
- 25 invite you to address that in the post-hearing if you feel

that you haven't been able to fully address it since my time

- 2 has run out. I apologize.
- 3 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
- 4 Just to follow up on that, how should we take
- 5 into account the things that have been happening outside the
- 6 U.S., which Mr. Schagrin has talked about in terms of Crimea
- 7 or the shipbuilding collapse in Asia? Is it just that
- 8 there's more supply to come to the U.S. or elaborate on
- 9 that?
- 10 MR. SCHAGRIN: Chairman Williamson, Roger
- 11 Schagrin.
- 12 So I mean first it's kind of the precursory to
- 13 the actual injury that occurred in the U.S. because while
- 14 our demand was continuing to be strong in 2014 the rest of
- 15 the markets around the world were already collapsing. So it
- 16 was extra incentive for these foreign producers with their
- 17 excess capacity to say, hey, there's opportunities for the
- 18 U.S. market. Because these are commodity price-based
- 19 products let's go to the U.S. They doubled their exports
- 20 between '13 and '14, doubled their market share as well by
- 21 using price.
- 22 So on the one hand the Commission can just look
- 23 at the data and you can find current injury. When it comes
- 24 to threat, certainly, the affect of this real diminution of
- 25 demand in Asia and Europe for plate giving foreign producers

```
1 in these countries additional capacity to export to the
```

- 2 United States and their own displacement by the Chinese -- I
- 3 mean China's had the largest shipbuilding industry and the
- 4 largest plate industry when demand falls by millions of tons
- 5 in China for shipbuilding the Chinese are going to try to
- 6 push that plate somewhere else and that affects all these
- 7 plate producers around the world.
- 8 MR. PRICE: I agree with Mr. Schagrin. You have
- 9 this enormous collapse that really occurs in '14. It's
- 10 shipbuilding. It's energy. It's heavy equipment. It
- 11 happens there first. It motivates everyone to come to the
- 12 U.S. and undersell to push as much volume in, which the
- 13 customers say, hey, I've got to stock and build -- and you
- 14 know you get this huge inventory build.
- 15 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- 16 MR. PRICE: You start getting prices collapsing.
- 17 So it is explain -- you know it explains the sequencing
- 18 here. The one difference between the U.S. and the rest of
- 19 the world market is shipbuilding is not a major factor.
- 20 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Along the same
- line, do you agree with the assessment provided by market
- 22 sources in POSCO's brief that almost half the pipelines in
- 23 the U.S. will need to be replaced because they were
- installed 50 or more years ago and that the market for
- 25 bigger pipeline projects should be pretty strong in 2017 and

- 1 2018?
- 2 MR. SCHAGRIN: This is Roger Schagrin.
- 3 So unfortunately, what POSCO says is true, but
- 4 premature because everyone's been saying that for the past
- 5 decade. It's not new that things are 50 years old. It's
- 6 been 50 or 60 years old for a decade and everybody thinks
- 7 they ought to be replaced. For the pipeline companies,
- 8 unfortunately, it's cheaper to take the risk of leaks and
- 9 disasters than to replace thousands of miles.
- 10 So there is no doubt that we need to replace a
- 11 lot, as Mr. Mull mentioned before because he's looking at
- 12 what are these pipe coming to me and asking for me to quote
- on now for '17 and '18? They're not. So POSCO is
- 14 completely wrong and they should know better that there's
- going to be this booming demand in the U.S. in '17 and '18.
- 16 Some day there will be. I hope I live that long.
- 17 MR. MULL: I would like to get on the record I
- don't think there's anyone here that's saying that these
- 19 other companies should not have the opportunity to be able
- 20 to ship into this country. We just want fair trade.
- 21 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- MR. MULL: The issue is price. The issue has
- 23 always been price with imports.
- 24 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you. Mr.
- 25 Rosenthal?

```
1 MR. ROSHENTHAL: I would like to clarify that.
```

- 2 We saw the increased demand in 2014 and we saw that it was
- 3 the foreign producers who were supplying most of that
- 4 increase in demand. That's the question going forward, if
- 5 there is an increase in demand for pipeline plate who is
- 6 going to supply that and at a fair price or an unfair price.
- 7 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
- 8 Going to a different line of questions -- I'm
- 9 sorry. Mr. Smith.
- 10 MR. SCHMITT: Just one final comment to on the
- 11 record, this is Chuck Schmitt with SSAB.
- 12 We certainly welcome any opportunity going
- 13 forward, be that pipe project investment or infrastructure
- 14 investment while our mill sit at 60 percent utilization
- 15 because we have more than the capacity and capability to
- 16 move upwards with the economy. Thank you.
- 17 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: And interest rates are
- lower too. I just want to switch lines.
- 19 Mr. Trinidad, the domestic industry's talked
- 20 about some of the investments they made to improve the
- 21 equipment and make themselves more competitive and I was
- 22 wondering what investment is there being made in the workers
- and their ability to be globally competitive and how might
- 24 the difficult times affect that?
- 25 MR. TRINIDAD: Right now I can testify to the

```
1 commitment to training within the workforce. What we always
```

- 2 talk about and what we always want to do is promote from
- 3 within. And one of the things we're doing is we're
- 4 encouraging production workers to become craft oriented,
- 5 either through the mechanical maintenance program that we
- 6 offer within our facility or with our state-of-the-art
- 7 mechanical electrician MTE programs that we have in the
- 8 plant, which, at the end of the day, if our coworkers
- 9 partake in that, if something were to happen in the steel
- 10 industry they make themselves more marketable and able to
- find jobs in other facilities with those types of skills,
- 12 transferable skills.
- 13 So while the company's on board with that 100
- 14 percent backing us. We have state-of-the-art training
- 15 facility. Our Deerfield Woods Training facility at Burns
- 16 Harbor that we make available to not only our facility, but
- other facilities around the lake there and other states.
- 18 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
- 19 There's been talk about you know the layoffs,
- 20 closing of plants, how does that affect that training
- 21 program or programs like that?
- 22 MR. TRINIDAD: It does affect it. When there's
- a downturn in the economy and the orders are low, the
- training it does slow down somewhat. We've negotiated 15
- 25 cent per hour to go to our Institute for Career development,

```
1 which is training outside of the plant that you also gain
```

- 2 transferable skills and even in the event of a closure that
- 3 continues to -- that money is there and continue to be used
- 4 even while people are on layoff.
- 5 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
- 6 POSCO and the Japanese Respondents argue that we
- 7 should take lead times and the fact that there's a lot of
- 8 stuff is made-to-order into consideration and calculate
- 9 market shares based on when the product was actually sold
- 10 rather than when it entered into U.S. ports. Is this a
- 11 valid argument and what difference would it make?
- 12 MR. SCHAGRIN: Chairman Williamson, no, it's not
- a valid argument. We see Respondents consistently in these
- 14 cases saying we don't like the date on the record, so this
- is how we suggest you change it.
- 16 In fact, you know we do not have Professor
- Housman in this case, but he did a lot of analysis in the
- other flammable cases, which is exactly the opposite showing
- 19 that because of the fact -- and as Mr. Price pointed out,
- 20 the other flammable products have a much higher percentage
- of being made-to-order. So when the orders come in the U.S.
- 22 mills, generally, they're selling at a price today for
- 23 something to be delivered 6 to 12 weeks from now. And then,
- of course, and I think you can see that even in plate
- 25 there's about half of the business is subject to contracts

```
1 just like as -- we haven't spent much time in this case as
```

- 2 we did in the other case about contracts, but like the other
- 3 flat rolled cases a lot of those contracts have price
- 4 adjustment mechanisms based on quarterly changes and CRU
- 5 pricing. So the plate imports that arrive today, regardless
- of when they were ordered, that are then priced by importers
- 7 or trading companies to distributors and that start
- 8 suppressing prices get reflected in domestic price changes
- 9 for spot orders two or three months down the line, for
- 10 contract adjustments maybe three to six months down the
- line.
- 12 So if anything, the price affect of the imports
- 13 are really three to six months after they arrive in the
- 14 U.S., but unlike the Respondents, even though that's the
- 15 case, we're not asking to adjust all your data forward by
- 16 three to six months. We just take the record as the
- 17 Commission always looks at it. You look at domestic
- shipments, imports, exports, in the time periods the annual
- 19 time periods or the interim periods in which they occur and
- 20 the Commission should do the same thing in this case you've
- 21 done consistently in other cases.
- 22 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay. Anyone else?
- MR. NORDHUES: Mr. Chairman, Denton Nordhues,
- 24 Leeco Steel.
- 25 I think I can fairly safely say that Leeco is

```
one of the largest plate buyers in North America. And in
```

- 2 2014 and 2015, I would say that virtually zero percent of
- 3 what we bought was to order and there was nothing that we
- 4 bought in from an import source was bought to a specific
- 5 order. It was all very generic. And secondly, as far as
- 6 the lead times there was nothing that we bought from an
- 7 importer that was at a beneficial lead time in any case.
- 8 MR. MOSKALUK: Commissioner, this is Jeff
- 9 Moskaluk at SSAB.
- 10 A couple of other things too, I don't want to
- get out of my skis here and pretend to be a lawyer because
- we have plenty of them here. And I certainly don't want to
- 13 recommend how you look at data because you'll determine what
- 14 you see fit, but I would say if you want to start changing
- 15 how you look at data based on these types of things there
- 16 are a tremendous number of things you would want to consider
- 17 which would get you back to the data is the data.
- 18 And I'll point to the fact that there's a
- 19 suppressive affect on price when imports are being offered.
- There is a suppressive affect on price when those imports
- land to an order, so made-to-an-order to a trading company,
- 22 but the trading company has not sold that plate yet. And
- 23 there is a further suppressive affect when that trading
- 24 company has inventory sitting at the port that went unsold
- off a particular ship and now they're scrambling to get

- 1 those last few tons sold.
- 2 So if you want to account for all those lags and
- 3 leads, you're going to end up back where the data is the
- 4 data I think because it's too hard to sort through all that;
- 5 but I can tell you it's suppressive across the whole
- 6 spectrum of the offer and the resell from the port.
- 7 MR. PRICE: The econometrics in this area have
- 8 consistently shrunk, going back to 2001 that imports have
- 9 their most dramatic affect on prices, including in plate,
- 10 starting at the time they arrive and for a period of three
- 11 to six months. It's a lag defect the other way. The data
- 12 point they put out to somehow or other justify this that
- there's something unique about produced order for this
- 14 project, well, in fact, the data point shows that it's the
- least unique about that saying that the other products are
- 16 actually even more produced-to-order and you've seen this
- 17 consistently, including the recent econometrics.
- As one economist recently said, it's possible to
- 19 do cruel and unnatural things to numbers. I think that's
- 20 what the Respondents are offered up when they try to shift
- 21 their timing in that way.
- 22 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. On that note,
- Vice Chairman Johanson?
- 24 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: I have a question for
- 25 EVRAZ, on his way to the Court of International Trade

```
1 Conference just last week, my aide, Michael Robins, who's
```

- 2 sitting behind me, did a bit of detective work from his
- 3 train window. And he observed that the Claymont Plant is
- 4 under demolition. He used to live in Philadelphia, so he's
- 5 familiar with the plant, verifying that it is, indeed, being
- 6 demolished. He saw this on the Internet.
- 7 He found an article from the local Delaware
- 8 newspaper indicating that at the time of its closure the
- 9 Claymont Plant was facing "emission control and cleanup
- 10 pressures for state environmental regulators." The same
- 11 article cited, "instability and risky profit-taking that
- 12 accompanies repeated ownership changes that kept the plant
- mostly on its heels for decades."
- 14 Do you have a response to this alternative
- explanation for the closure of the Claymont facility?
- 16 MR. HUNTER: This is Don Hunter from EVRAZ.
- 17 I apologize. I haven't read the article that
- 18 you're referring to, but I can tell you how we came to the
- 19 decision to close the Claymont facility.
- 20 It's not a decision the company takes lightly
- 21 after investing hundreds of millions of dollars in a
- 22 facility, but some of the factors that we considered in a
- 23 very measured approach to closing the facility. It takes
- 24 months and months. It's measured in quarters, not days or
- 25 weeks. And those things we took into consideration include

```
the following. IN the 2011/2012 period our industry had
```

- 2 just come through significant imports where the subject
- 3 companies of today's -- these same subject companies
- 4 increased their imports by a staggering 94 percent. In that
- 5 time period, price dropped \$360 a ton or 34 percent based on
- 6 CRU statistics, so the selling price dropped 34 percent
- 7 during that timeframe.
- 8 As you move forward into 2013, during the period
- 9 of April 2013 through October 2013, the market lost another
- 10 \$45 a ton or another 6.8 percent based on that same publicly
- 11 available SUR data. The flood of the imports caused such a
- 12 price collapse in the market that we were left with
- 13 unsustainably low margins and a longer term outlook that saw
- 14 little hope of recovery. So as we worked our way through
- the market situation, '11 and '12 leading into '13, the
- 16 cumulative affects of the imports and the price collapse in
- 17 '11 and '12 combined with what happened in '13 were
- devastating to our company.
- 19 The domestic mills may have realized a modest
- increase in sales demand between '13 and '14, which was
- 21 about 3 percent. I would just like to remind the Commission
- 22 that during that same period the subject companies increased
- 23 their imports by over 102 percent. I'd also like to remind
- 24 the Commission that even after the closing of our Claymont
- 25 facility we still had idled capacity at our Portland

- 1 facility.
- VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Mr. Alvarez.
- 3 Yes, I brought that up precisely because the
- 4 Respondents have indicated that -- I believe that I can
- 5 accurately state they indicated that the reason the plant
- 6 was closing was not necessarily because of input, but due to
- 7 other reason, as were mentioned in the article.
- 8 MR. PRICE: The one thing I just will point you
- 9 to page 10 of the Riley/Ryan brief, which doesn't address
- 10 that answer, but you actually can see the first import surge
- dramatically in 2012 as the imports really surge in because
- of the improvement of U.S. pricing, so you can see some of
- the background in there as the company looks at what the
- import situation is and how they're going to margin for them
- 15 to come into the marketplace in making its decision-making.
- 16 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you, Mr. Price.
- 17 And while my staff viewed from a distance the
- 18 Claymont Plant in Delaware last week, I had the opportunity
- 19 to last summer to view from a distance the Arcelarhitetal
- 20 Middle Plant in Gary, Indiana and also in Burns Harbor,
- 21 Indiana. I was visiting Gary and specifically the Indiana
- 22 Dunes National Seashore, which is right at the base of the
- 23 Burns Harbor Plant. So I'm particularly interested in these
- two plants, which, coincidentally, figure prominently in
- 25 these investigations.

```
1 Regarding the Gary, Indiana plant, POSCO, at
```

- 2 pages 51 to 53 of its pre-hearing brief and German
- Respondents at page 42 to 43 of their pre-hearing brief
- 4 argue that the closure of the Gary, Indiana plant was not
- 5 due to subject imports and low demand. Are there other
- 6 reasons that contributed to the closure?
- 7 MR. MULL: We had hoped to be able to get -- Dan
- 8 Mull, ArcelorMittal -- we certainly had hoped -- we had it
- 9 idled and we had hoped to be able to restart the Gary
- 10 facility, but as we look at the marketplace and the time we
- 11 certainly saw an oversupply and we saw pricing going down
- and we did not expect to be able to do any restart up of
- that facility and we then consolidated what we were
- 14 producing there onto our other facilities in order to make
- that a more efficient business operation.
- 16 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Mr. Mull, that plant is
- 17 still there; is that correct? It has not been demolished.
- 18 MR. MULL: That plant is still there.
- 19 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay, thank you.
- 20 How about the Burns Harbor, Indiana plant, what
- 21 is the status of Burns Harbor? Was any maintenance done or
- 22 upgrades made during the shutdown?
- 23 MR. MULL: I might need a little more
- 24 clarification.
- 25 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: I'm just curious as to

- what is happening at the Burns Harbor Plant.
- 2 MR. MULL: We have capital investments that we
- 3 have had approved and we are making upgrades. We have some
- 4 accelerated cooling facilities that are being upgraded and
- 5 being installed as we speak. We also have some additional
- 6 logistic improvement investments that are being made in
- 7 order for us to be able to do quicker and better delivery
- 8 from that facility and we also are putting in some
- 9 additional testing equipment in the future.
- 10 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: I now would like to
- move on to a different issue, and that is tool steel. There
- seems to be a pattern of exclusions for cut-to-length plate
- 13 over the years for a number of different types of CTL plate.
- 14 Often, this has had to do with tool steel,
- whereas page eight of ArcelorMittal's prehearing brief
- 16 points to the inclusion of X-70 plate in both the 2000 CTL
- 17 plate investigations and the hot-rolled steel investigations
- 18 at the end of this year, tool steel respondents have argued
- 19 that there is a 35 year history of excluding tool steel from
- 20 CTL plate investigations, noting that that same 2015
- 21 hot-rolled steel case.
- 22 How can the Commission resolve your arguments
- about including tool steel in this case when the case you
- 24 cite to as evidence of when you cite to a case, another
- 25 case, that same case has evidence of including that 70

steel, that excludes X-70 steel tool, tool steel? I 1 2 apologize for messing up that sentence. 3 4 MS. CANNON: Kathy Cannon. Let me start on 5 the legal point, and then I'll ask Mr. Insetta to expand 6 technically. So in answer to the legal question about how 7 something that is in scope or hasn't been in scope in other cases and in the like product should be included here, I 8 9 think that our position is very consistent both on the X-70 and on the tool steel products. 10 11 Basically, what we have done is in past plate 12 cases, we have not included tool steel within the scope of 13 the case. There's been evolution in the market that has led 14 to a change in the way that competition is experienced, so 15 that now the industry is seeing more competition in the tool 16 steel market, low priced imports underselling them, and also 17 they are importantly seeing that across carbon and alloy 18 grades. 19 That is what prompted us to expand and change 20 the scope of the case. Once we did that, as the Commission 21 well knows, the scope of the case legally is what drives 22 your domestic like product analysis, and what we have asked 23 is that you simply define the like product here as

co-extensive with the scope, and that legal position is

exactly consistent with the position we've taken on the X-70

24

product. 1 2 So I don't think that there is a discrepancy 3 in the legal approach, and I don't think that there is a 4 discrepancy either in the change in the like product, which 5 the Commission often sees as evolutions happen in markets. 6 With that legal backdrop, I'd like to ask Mr. Insetta to 7 maybe provide you some more of the specifics on the market 8 for tool steel. 9 10 MR. INSETTA: Bob Insetta, ArcelorMittal. 11 Yeah, we have seen increasingly aggressive import 12 underselling and injury across the entire spectrum and 13 continuum of plate, and that includes tool steel. When we 14 talk about continuum, you know, our point is that these 15 products, including tool steel in our case and I think in the other producers of tool steel, these products are made 16 17 in the same melt shop in which we produce what we might call structural grades of steel. They are rolled on the same 18 rolling mills. They are heat-treated in the same heat treat 19 20 facilities, and they are produced by the same employees that 21 produce the rest of this full spectrum of plate products. 22 Our company, as I testified earlier, produces 23 the broadest range and virtually every plate product that's 24 consumed here in the United States, including tool steel.

So we have seen an expansion of the underselling, and price

- 1 aggression from importers into these grades as Ms. Cannon,
- 2 Ms. Cannon has testified.
- 3 That's why, because of injury in some of these
- 4 grades, that's why they are now included in this case. You
- 5 know, the plate mills that roll this product, they know no
- 6 difference between a carbon steel or high nickel steel or a
- 7 tool steel. They are rolling slabs and ingots without
- 8 knowing what product it is.
- 9 So in fact this is all the same product with
- 10 perhaps different processing to impart different mechanical
- and physical properties. But they are absolutely a
- 12 continuum of the same product.

- 14 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you.
- 15 MR. BISCHOF: Phil Bischof with Nucor. We
- 16 would agree with Mr. Insetta's assessment. Same equipment.
- 17 We don't really see any difference, carbon, alloy or tool
- 18 steel on the same equipment.
- 19 MR. ROSENTHAL: Commissioner Johanson, I just
- 20 want to say it's not as if this issue were really in contest
- in the earlier cases that have been cited by the
- 22 Respondents. This is not a decided issue or one that has
- 23 been considered by the Commission before as far as I can
- tell, and in the case decided before they were 201 cases,
- 25 escape clause cases with a totally different approach to the

```
1 like product issue, or like or a directly competitive
```

- 2 product.
- 3 So I don't think the precedent that has been
- 4 cited has any binding nature and in fact even if it did, as
- 5 testified by Mr. Insetta, Mr. Bischof and Ms. Cannon, what
- 6 might have been decided 20-30 years ago doesn't bind you
- 7 today, because of the changes that you've heard described.

- 9 MR. PRICE: And just Alan Price. Really one
- 10 quick final note. Scopes in these -- a lot of scope
- 11 products have changed as metallurgy has changed
- 12 fundamentally. So in 1997, Roger filed against China and it
- was carbon plate, pure carbon plate. Obviously as
- metallurgy has changed, the alloys have come in very
- 15 heavily and helps unite -- it unites up the entire product
- 16 line in ways that just didn't exist, because things were
- 17 really quite different back 10, 15, 20 years ago.
- 18 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Right. Thank you for
- 19 your responses. My time is expired.
- 20 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Commissioner
- 21 Pinkert.
- 22 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you, Mr.
- 23 Chairman. Let's say with this tool steel issue for a
- 24 moment, and if you could respond to the argument that
- 25 there's really no overlap among the purchasers. In other

```
words, if a purchaser is purchasing tool steel, they're not
```

- 2 purchasing other cut-to-length plate products. Is that
- 3 correct?
- 4 MR. INSETTA: This is Bob Insetta,
- 5 ArcelorMittal. No, that is not correct. We have customers
- 6 that buy a full product line of plate products including
- 7 tool steel.
- 8 MR. WHITEMAN: Commissioner Pinkert, Jeff
- 9 Whiteman at Nucor. I would agree. The people who are
- 10 buying tool steel also buy a variety of other products. The
- distributors primarily, most of the tool steel is purchased
- through distributors. They're buying tool steel and various
- other steel plate products as well.

- MS. CANNON: Commissioner Pinkert, Kathy
- 16 Cannon. Just legally I would add that that's not an unusual
- 17 phenomenon. You do often see customers that are buying
- 18 particular types because so much of plate is sold to so many
- 19 different types of uses, and that in and of itself doesn't
- 20 drive a like product decision.
- 21 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Understood, but if
- for the post-hearing, if you could try to quantify that
- 23 overlap that we've heard testimony on, I think that would be
- 24 helpful.
- 25 MS. CANNON: We'll be happy to do that.

1	COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you.
2	MR. NORDHUES: Commissioner, this is Denton
3	Nordhues, Leeco Steel. We do purchase tool steel as well.
4	It's a very, very small percentage of what we buy. But at
5	the same time, we purchase the full scope of tool steel
6	sizes. But again, it's just part of our overall portfolio
7	and it's just a small piece and all of our competitors are
8	very, very similar to us.
9	COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Mr. Price, you were
10	going to say something.
11	MR. PRICE: All I was going
12	COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Okay, thank you. Now
13	we've talked a lot about the diversity within the scope of
14	this petition, but would this panel say that cut-to-length
15	plate within the scope is a commodity product?
16	
17	JM Jeff Moskaluk, SSAB. Cut-to-length plate
18	covers a very wide range of applications. It has a very
19	wide range of specifications, tolerances, but that those
20	products which individually may seem like they vary from
21	product to product, they're all made in the same
22	manufacturing facility, same melt shop, same rolling mill.
23	And so in many cases it's just how it's
24	processed through the mill to meet a spec or a tolerance or
25	something else. But so you'll even have proprietary grades

```
from a certain end use manufacturer. They'll call it their
 2.
       grade. It will have their name on it, but when you -- we
 3
       give it to our metallurgist and we ask them well how does
 4
       that look, they'll say oh, that's a 572 Grade 50 and, you
 5
       know, it transfers into an industry spec.
 6
                     But the end user will say no, that's a
 7
       proprietary steel we use, and it's written to their own
       specs. So it gets pretty confusing in that you can, you
 8
 9
       know, you can manufacture a lot of these very different
10
       properties, tolerances and specifications across this very
       wide range off of the same equipment.
11
12
                     So I don't know if that answers your question,
       but that's kind of the scope of how the products kind of
13
14
       roll from one to the next to the next.
15
16
                     MS. CANNON: Right. Kathy Cannon with Kelley
17
       Drye. Let me just add from a legal perspective, the
       Commission has used the term "commodity" as you're aware in
18
       different contexts. Certainly if you're looking at it in
19
```

22 have that high degree of interchangeability that was

23 contemplated for replacement purposes by that test, which we

terms of the broad context for replacement benefit test, as

the Commission recognized in the wire rod case, when you

have a different position on I know than you do,

Commissioner Pinkert. 25

1

20

21

Τ	But when you're looking at it in that context,
2	then it's a very high degree of interchangeability, and when
3	you have a broad range of a product like the wire rod case
4	did, the Commission found it wasn't a commodity.
5	I would suggest that the plate product
6	spectrum that you are hearing about here is equally broad
7	and diverse, so that you wouldn't be able to say one was
8	completely replaceable for another, which doesn't mean that
9	within each product type those products aren't
10	interchangeable from an import source or a domestic source,
11	and I think that's the slight distinction that we're trying
12	to make here.
13	MR. SCHAGRIN: Thank you. I would just invite
14	you, because we do have the benefit of having two of
15	probably the four largest distributors or plate in the
16	United States here, to just maybe respond to your question
17	about how interchangeable imported and domestic plate are
18	when they meet the same specifications that your customers
19	want.
20	So if either Leeco or Olympic witnesses want
21	to respond to the Commissioner about this interchangeability
22	issue.
23	
24	MR. MARABITO: Rick Marabito from Olympic
25	Steel. So as I said in my testimony, we can buy every type

```
and grade of plate that we sell domestically, or get it as
 1
 2
       an import, and we actually prefer to buy it domestically for
 3
       a variety of reasons. But for us, the only difference is
 4
       price. It's not that this grade is different or this
       quality is different. It's, you know, for our -- and we move
 5
       a lot of plate. So it's really just the price.
 6
 7
                     MR. NORDHUES: Commissioner, Denton Nordhues,
       Leeco Steel. I would agree with my colleague. There's
 8
       really nothing especially if I look across the scope of what
 9
       we buy from import sources, there's never anything special
10
       about it. Its quality is assumed when we buy steel from any
11
12
       source. Lead times are always as good or much better from a
       domestic source, and it really comes down to one thing.
13
14
                     We have to have the most competitive price,
15
       and those are very, very interchangeable, especially when
16
       you look at the scope of what the vast majority of the
17
       volume in the U.S. that's moved on cut-to-length plate is
       oftentimes a standard size, an 8 by 20 or an 8 by 40 or 10
18
       by 40. Those are largely what's coming in and it's
19
20
       extremely interchangeable, almost always.
21
22
                     MR. INSETTA: This is Bob Insetta, excuse me,
       ArcelorMittal, and I guess I wouldn't necessarily say it's a
23
```

25 there are certainly more grades that are more common with

commodity. I think along this entire spectrum or continuum

1 higher consumption rates, than others that might be more

- 2 niche oriented in smaller markets.
- 3 So you know, and that's not only for us
- 4 domestically, but also for the importers. So it really gets
- 5 back to this continuum and certain products being consumed
- 6 to a greater degree than others, and this idea that niche
- 7 products, even though they're small in terms of consumption,
- 8 they do fall on the same continuum, the same melt shop, same
- 9 rolling mill, same heat treat facility, etcetera.
- 10 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you. Mr.
- 11 Rosenthal.
- 12 MR. ROSENTHAL: I just want to add one thing
- 13 that Mr. Insetta said in his direct testimony. The
- 14 Respondents spend a lot of time in their brief, as they did
- at the staff conference and I'm pretty sure they'll spend
- 16 today, focusing on what they consider the niche products,
- 17 what they call specialty products. When you look at it, as
- 18 Mr. Insetta says, those products account for a tiny, tiny
- share of the overall market for the most part.
- 20 They represent one percent of the market that
- 21 ArcelorMittal cannot supply. So I want you to think about
- 22 this in context. When you hear all this discussion by the
- 23 Respondents later this afternoon, that they're really
- talking about a really small part of the market overall.
- 25 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you.

2	MR. PRICE: Alan Price, one other thing. The
3	one comment that ArcelorMittal may not be able to supply it
4	doesn't mean that someone else on this panel, who's actually
5	not currently supplying that product that they're claiming
6	they can't get domestically and won't get domestically.
7	COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you. Let me get
8	one other question here this round. Should we supplement
9	our traditional price comparisons for Product 5 with
10	comparisons to direct import pricing? As you know, I can't
11	get into the details on this, but perhaps this is something
12	that you could look at for purposes of the post-hearing.
13	MS. CANNON: Yes, Commissioner Pinkert. One
14	of the confidential slides that we provided was on the
15	direct import sales, and we have presented information
16	showing the underselling on those sales, based on the data
17	from your staff report. We think that is a very appropriate
18	comparison.
19	MR. PRICE: Alan Price. We agree with you and
20	that's not the only product with direct import sales. This
21	is becoming an increasing phenomena. You heard off of
22	testimony from Leeco about direct import sales in the wind
23	power market directly, you know, directly affecting the U.S.
24	industry.
25	So it's not in your pricing data sets, but

```
1 this is not a unique thing. This is true underselling and
```

- 2 it has the exact same impacts.
- 3 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Mr. Whiteman, did you
- 4 have another comment about the other questions?

- 6 MR. WHITEMAN: Yes. Just briefly, thank you.
- 7 I was just going to comment that when you look at the
- 8 continuum of product for cut-to-length plate, whether carbon
- 9 or alloy, it's similar to hot-rolled. They're all
- 10 hot-rolled. So the one difference is the pricing impact
- 11 that one has on the other. So if we see lower prices coming
- in on one product, it ultimately does affect the whole
- 13 product mix.
- 14 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you very much.
- 15 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Commissioner
- 16 Broadbent.
- 17 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. This will be
- for the lawyers, I guess. According to its website, Berg
- 19 Steel Pipe Corporation is owned by Europi, a joint venture
- 20 of Dillinger and Salzgitter, which are both German and a
- 21 French producer, producers. Does the affiliation between
- 22 Berg and these companies present a unique channel of
- 23 distribution issue within our cumulation analysis?
- MS. CANNON: Kathy Cannon. The answer is no.
- 25 I believe this issue came up in one of the flat-rolled steel

```
cases as well, where similar arguments were made regarding
 1
 2.
       affiliates as if they had a right to sell to the affiliates
       at dumped prices, and that that was a different channel of
 3
 4
       distribution and could be considered and should be
 5
       considered differently.
 6
 7
                     That has never been the Commission's view.
       That's never been recognized in the past. It was rejected
 8
       in that case and it should be rejected here for similar
 9
       reasons. It's not a different channel of distribution.
10
       Those are standard, as I showed in the chart, where there is
11
12
       overlap in types of channels of distribution.
13
                     So that cumulation factor is met here, and
14
       simply because there are affiliations doesn't give a company
15
       a right to dump product into the United States and justify
       either decumulation or somehow selling that product simply
16
17
       because of the relationship.
18
                     MR. PRICE: I would just add, and Ms. Cannon
19
       referred to it, but just to isolate the issue for the
20
       Commission, that was the exact same issue with POSCO and UPI
21
       in the hot-rolled case, where they claimed that they're --
22
       here, it's I think an almost completely owned subsidiary.
23
       There it was a 50 percent owned subsidiary and they claimed
24
       that because they had had supply contracts for many years,
```

that they should be decumulated and this Commission

```
1 unanimously determined that they should not be. I believe
```

- the facts here are virtually identical to the hot-rolled
- 3 case.
- 4 MR. ROSENTHAL: Commissioner Broadbent, one
- 5 more point. I think at the hot-rolled hearing I did suggest
- 6 that adopting that line of argument would essentially
- 7 provide a license to dump for any affiliated company, and
- 8 that's not a direction I think the Commission wants to go.

- 10 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. This would be
- 11 for Mr. Mull from ArcelorMittal. Berg has stated that the
- reputation of mills producing plate matter for large
- diameter pipe, large diameter line pipe because it's, you
- know, in such difficult environments. Due to past failures,
- some reputations have reportedly been damaged. How
- 16 important are reputations in the diameter line pipe market,
- 17 and do they matter?
- 18 MR. MULL: I think it's obvious that
- 19 reputations matter no matter what you do, and reputations
- 20 within the line pipe market is something that goes with many
- of the line pipe companies who are going to be buying from
- these pipe producers.
- 23 I think that our position has always been that
- 24 we stand behind the pipe producer, making sure that their
- 25 reputation with their customer is always upheld, even at our

```
1 own expense. We have done that, and I would just say that,
```

- 2 you know, then that reputation is important.
- 3 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Because Berg is
- 4 submitting to us, I think it's on page five of their
- 5 prehearing brief, that you're really not willing to meet the
- 6 requirements associated with any of the pipeline projects
- 7 which they're participating in.

- 9 MR. MULL: I don't believe that to be the
- 10 case. We have been meeting with them on an ongoing basis.
- 11 We're making additional investments and I think some of our
- other line pipe customers would say to you that we've done a
- very good job for them and have performed as a very good
- 14 supplier. So you know, if you want to bring material in,
- 15 the best way to do it is try to discredit, that you can't --
- 16 that's the only place you can get it would be my position on
- 17 it.
- 18 MR. SCHMITT: This is Chuck Schmitt with SSAB.
- 19 I just would like to add a little background to that. As a
- 20 former pipe producer, as well as a steelmaker, and involved
- 21 in large diameter pipe projects, the discussion and
- 22 agreement on exceptions or sometimes called alternatives are
- 23 driven by different methods of production. For example, how
- 24 SSAB makes X-70 or X80 plate versus a Nucor or Mittal are
- 25 entirely different.

```
1
                     So within these responses for bid packages and
 2
       specifications, there's an open discussion of offering
 3
      alternatives, be it in how we arrive at strength levels, be
 4
      it inspection, be it terms and conditions and so forth.
      really it is a -- it is a dialogue that in many cases
 5
 6
      includes the end user, the oil and gas company and so forth
 7
      who is writing the specification, and how we meet the needs
      of the customer, as well as the pipe mill given the fact
8
9
      that we have different methods of production to produce the
10
      same product.
11
12
                     MR. HRITZ: This is John Hritz from JSW Steel.
13
      We have -- we have recently bought X grade plates from
14
      Arcelor to make pipe, and it has been perfect. We have no
15
      issues. So anything that -- and in theory they're a
      competitor, right? We complete with Blake. So the whole
16
17
      discussion in my mind is nonsensical. We buy from our
      competitors, we work with them and we've bought X grade
18
      plate from them and made perfect pipe with it.
19
20
                     MR. MULL: Just to follow up on that, I think
21
       the process of making plate and making it into pipe, you
22
      know, there's different processes. The ultimate is you need
23
      to get to what the end user wants, you know. You can do
24
       that through chemistry, you can do it through the working of
      mechanical of the business, or you can do it through some
25
```

```
1 type of a heat treating cooling process.
```

- Once you make the plate, then there's other
- 3 factors and stresses that the pipe manufacturer puts into
- 4 that product also from a mechanical standpoint, that then
- 5 would lead to the ultimate finished product that needs to go
- 6 to the pipeline company, and the transmission company
- 7 normally would have also outside consultants and all three
- 8 parties are normally working together in order to agree on
- 9 how to reach the finished product that the transmission
- 10 company wants to put into the ground.
- 11 Obviously, all of us are very sensitive to the
- need for high quality, especially in something that's as
- volatile as a pipeline could be so --

- 15 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Just to get
- 16 back to our staff report, on Chapter 2, page 11, where
- 17 there's a lot of reflection in the staff report of multiple
- 18 purchasers reporting, you know, supply constraints from
- 19 their domestic producers. I think 25 producers stated that
- 20 U.S. producers are unable to provide specific types of CTL
- 21 plate or product specifications.
- 22 You know, we've been talking about the X-70
- and the tool steel. 21 purchasers stating that U.S.
- 24 producers were unable to provide timely order completion.
- 25 If you look at Appendix D, there's all sorts of allegations

```
1 out there in terms of explaining why so many -- allegations
```

- of just uncooperativeness and difficulty with the domestic
- 3 industry.
- 4 How do we put this into context? Is this an
- 5 unusual amount of folks complaining about their inability to
- 6 their operations because they can't get the raw material
- 7 from you all?
- 8 MR. NORDHUES: Commissioner, this is Denton
- 9 Nordhues, Leeco Steel. Again I would go back to 2014 and
- 10 say that unequivocally there was never -- while lead times
- 11 did get extended, there was never one ton of imports that we
- bought in 2014 that were bought with a shorter lead time or
- an advantageous availability of any kind.

- 15 Certainly quality was not superior to what we
- 16 were buying, able to buy domestically. We had availability,
- 17 and it just simply came down to when you're looking at a 25
- 18 to possibly more percent price differential, you just can't
- 19 -- you can't turn the other way, and then that's what forced
- 20 us to buy the imports.
- MR. HUNTER: This is Don Hunter with EVRAZ.
- 22 Our company has some of the largest pipe-making capabilities
- 23 in North America. We produce X-70 in pipe scale in all
- 24 types of pipelines, for internal usage. We make pipe in
- 25 Portland, we make it in Canada as well. During the '14 and

```
1 '15 period, '16, I can say we have yet to no quote any type
```

- 2 of API scale requirements. We didn't turn down a single
- 3 bid, and I think that in some cases, the percentage
- 4 differential between our price and the import price was the
- 5 sole reason.
- 6 It was not because of a lack of capability or
- 7 a lack of efficiency in manufacturing, or even the inability
- 8 to be competitive with the domestic competition. We had
- 9 dumping on these products. I just don't think that it's any
- 10 other factor than price.

- 12 MR. MOSKALUK: Commissioner, Jeff Moskaluk
- 13 with SSAB. You know, we will deal with -- there will be
- 14 customers that will be frustrated in that they have not
- anticipated lead times in the market, and so they'll voice a
- 16 frustration that they would like something in a shorter lead
- 17 time. But that's different than saying we won't supply it,
- and most of our customers are very well-informed on lead
- 19 times, and they place orders according to lead times moving
- 20 out or coming back in, which is usually a function of the
- 21 robustness of the market.
- 22 As the market condition improves, lead times
- 23 on mills get further out. I think Mr. Nordhues mentioned
- 24 the fact that import lead times are still longer than that.
- 25 So I think what you may be referring to is customers that

```
1
       maybe didn't anticipate the market condition and therefore
       had some ^^^^ their frustration may have been that they
 2.
 3
       couldn't get it when they wanted it, but it's different than
 4
       saying they could not get the product.
 5
                     And so we deal with that with customers, and
 6
       we find ways to try and accommodate customers who've misread
 7
       lead times or don't, you know, haven't anticipated the
       change in market condition. But I don't recall us telling
 8
 9
       customers we wouldn't sell them. So I think this is a
       different condition than what you're describing.
10
                     MS. CANNON: This is Kathy Cannon.
11
12
       Commissioner Broadbent, I just wanted to go back to the
13
       staff report pages you were looking at, and point out that
14
       this section starts by saying "Most responding U.S.
15
       producers and most responding importers reported they did
       not have any supply constraints during the period."
16
17
18
                     Then on the next page it said "most responding
19
       purchasers responded that they had not experienced any of
20
       these supply constraints." So this is not like some of the
21
       earlier flat-rolled cases, where we heard a lot about supply
22
       constraints and winter issues and other things that
23
       presumably were inhibiting sales. Most of these people were
```

25 I think it's much more isolated in terms of

saying they were not.

```
1 specific problems that a couple of people were complaining
```

- 2 about on some types. Most of that is confidential. I think
- 3 we have to address those specifics in a confidential brief.
- 4 But I would say generally, this record could be
- 5 characterized as most people not expressing as many concerns
- 6 about supply constraints in contrast to the earlier cases.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: That are --
- 8 MR. SKAGEN: Commissioner Broadbent? Randy
- 9 Skagen from Nucor. I think one thing that we don't talk
- about a lot is the service that the domestic industry
- 11 provides to our customers, and we have terrific on time
- delivery. At Nucor Tuscaloosa we lead the industry in on
- time delivery. We can turn around, even if we have a good
- 14 backlog, we can turn around and supply our customers with
- orders in less than a week.
- 16 That can't happen, that service doesn't happen
- 17 with imports. The only thing that leads people to buy the
- imports in that quantity is price.
- 19 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Thank you very
- 20 much.
- 21 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Commissioner Kieff.

- 23 COMMISSIONER KIEFF: Thank you very much, and
- I'll just add my thanks to everybody for coming together for
- 25 the hearing, and I'm sorry that for me, events of the day

1 have precluded my being here for all of the morning and will 2 preclude my being here for all of the afternoon. But I 3 appreciate very much the parties working with each other, 4 with my colleagues and with the staff to build this great record, and I and my staff will look back over the 5 6 transcript, so this is extremely valuable and I will 7 continue to study it. I recognize as well that I am hummed a few 8 9 bars alone in hot-rolled, and so I want to try to hum them a little bit here, to ask both panels to help me analyze that 10 music a little bit. I want to make a pitch to both panels 11 12 that while it is very understandably and appropriately 13 attractive to make forceful arguments to get to a particular 14 outcome at a particular phase of a case, for example here at 15 the ITC, there are of course reviewing courts and ultimately 16 interactions with WTO. 17 So I ask of these questions that I'm about to 18 ask in the spirit of helping us all better understand the analysis. I think that elaborating a little bit that 19 20 analysis can help those who think you're right get affirmed, 21 and those who think you're wrong get reversed. So it is in 22 the spirit of transparency and improved thinking for us all

24

25

23

It follows on some of the conversations you've

that I ask this question.

```
1 had already today, but to borrow a phrase from one of your
```

- 2 answers, it's not simply because of factor X or Y; it might
- 3 be because of the confluence of several factors that I ask
- 4 this question. So for both panels, perhaps in the
- 5 post-hearing, although if you want to discuss it today
- 6 that's great, I'm struggling with how to best understand an
- 7 argument the French and German respondents make, and I'm
- 8 going to choose my words carefully because of
- 9 confidentiality.
- 10 I think they make something like the following
- 11 argument, that the overwhelming volume for them consists of
- one product to a single related customer, and as has already
- 13 been discussed by this panel, that particular product also
- seems to be a small percentage of domestic consumption.
- 15 Is the confluence of all of those factors
- 16 important to our analysis of cumulation and attenuated
- 17 competition and if so, how?
- MS. CANNON: Kathy Cannon, I'll start briefly,
- 19 Commissioner Kieff. There were some slides that we had
- 20 shown earlier, and Gino, you might put one of them up.
- 21 COMMISSIONER KIEFF: I've got them, yeah.
- 22 MS. CANNON: To show that in your own staff
- 23 report, when you asked about all of these different grades,
- you saw quite a lot of overlap even on France and Germany in
- 25 many, many different grades, and I understand that they are

```
1
       focusing on one particular product. But I would emphasize
 2.
       for cumulation purposes, you're seeing a very overlap in
 3
       this, as well as in the geographic sales, etcetera. But I
 4
       think it's fungibility on which they primarily focus.
 5
                     COMMISSIONER KIEFF: But let me just see if
 6
       I'm tracking what you're saying, because I -- it sounds like
 7
       you're making an affirmative case, and I follow it. It's
       powerful. I'm trying to wrestle to what to then do with the
 8
 9
       other side of the argument.
10
                     MS. CANNON: Understood, and I believe in fact
11
12
       that the French and Germans, as I read their brief, were not
13
       arguing about cumulation. They are arguing about attenuated
14
       competition I believe. So on the attenuated competition
15
       point, that is where we have focused on the direct sales and
16
       the purchaser slide, where so many of the French and German
17
       purchasers as well -- and Gino if you can pull that one up,
       that's at the very end, Gino -- reported to you that they
18
       were shifting sales from U.S. producers to subject imports
19
20
       for reasons of price.
                     So you see on this chart quite a lot of
21
22
       responses, both by France and by Germany, and I think that's
23
       very telling when you have purchasers reporting those types
```

of shift by reason of price. So you have this example that

shows competition by reason of price, and then furthermore

24

```
1 you have all of the testimony and the documentation we've
```

- 2 provided on our competition in the X-70 world with subject
- 3 imports.
- 4 COMMISSIONER KIEFF: So yeah, and just to
- 5 stick with your slide since it's up so I feel safe talking
- about the numbers, what do we do with 9, 9 and 5? Those are
- 7 pretty small numbers for France compared to the other
- 8 numbers.
- 9 MS. CANNON: Well, they're not -- I mean these
- 10 are the people that responded. So you had 9 purchasers
- 11 respond and nine of them said the French product was
- lower-priced, and then five admitted that they shifted
- because of price. I think that number's telling, even if
- 14 it's anecdotal, on showing a volume that may not account for
- 15 all of the French volume.
- 16 COMMISSIONER KIEFF: But I thought, if I
- 17 understand the other side's argument on this, is that
- they're selling one particular product to one particular
- 19 related customer.

- MS. CANNON: Correct. That's a large part of
- their argument.
- 23 COMMISSIONER KIEFF: That's what they call it.
- 24 Yeah, but I think it's not only a large part of the argument
- 25 it's -- well look. Factually, I'm trying to figure -- you

```
1
       may have a factual disagreement. You may think that it's
 2
       actually going to other customers. You may think that the
 3
       numbers are different. But I take it your points right now
 4
       are not factual disagreements with the other side.
 5
                     You're saying that the legal significance of
 6
       the other side's argument is too small to permit focused
 7
       attention to questions of cumulation or attenuated
       competition because of the presence of all of these other
 8
 9
       factors.
10
                     MS. CANNON: I'm saying both, I think
11
       Commissioner Kieff. I'm saying both as a legal matter it's
12
       a small part of the whole, and I'm saying it's a factual
13
       matter based on the information that we've provided mostly
14
       in confidence in our brief that we can supplement in direct
15
       response to them on the actual competition, whether we are
       competing for those sales. We disagree there as well, and
16
17
       that we'll probably need to get into in our post-hearing in
18
       confidence.
19
20
                     MR. SCHAGRIN: Commissioner Kieff, this is
21
       Roger Schagrin. I'd break it into two parts. What they're
22
       essentially arguing to you first is that the competition is
23
       so attenuated because what they're selling to their related
```

party isn't produced by the people in the United States.

You're going hear this afternoon that's the heart of their

24

```
1
       argument.
                     We don't buy because it's from a related
 2
 3
       party. We buy because no one in the United States can
 4
       supply us. So that gets down to a factual issue, whether
       you believe ArcelorMittal, JSW, SSAB, Nucor, when they say
 5
 6
       their mills have the capability to produce X-70 and to
 7
       supply U.S. purchasers and the reason they're not supplying
       is because of price. So that's the attenuated competition
 8
 9
       argument.
10
                     COMMISSIONER KIEFF: Can I just follow up on
11
       that, to make sure I'm tracking it.
12
                     MR. SCHAGRIN: Sure.
13
                     COMMISSIONER KIEFF: So it's -- what if it's a
14
       multi-factor decision to purchase, just like it's a -- the
15
       Commissioner Johanson dialogue about injury is itself a
16
       multi-factor, and I take it the general response on injury
17
       to a multi-factored question about injury is that's okay.
       The statute only requires that the imports be a material
18
       cause of the injury. They don't have to be --
19
20
                     MR. SCHAGRIN: Volume or price. That's what
21
       the statute reads.
22
23
                     COMMISSIONER KIEFF: Right. So but I take it
24
       that the flip side of that argument is being made by the
```

other side here on this attenuation question, because

```
they're saying yeah sure, this one particular related party
```

- 2 is going to make its decision for a lot of reasons. But a
- 3 really important reason is, and then this bucket of special
- 4 factors that they think would be legally sufficient to at
- 5 least merit analysis of the question of cumulation and
- 6 attenuation.
- 7 MR. SCHAGRIN: Yeah. Well, we'll get into it
- 8 further. I think it's still about -- the heart of their
- 9 argument is that the competition is attenuated because, not
- 10 because of the relationship, but that there's no volume or
- 11 price effect because the U.S. purchaser couldn't get these
- 12 products U.S. suppliers.
- 13 The second point is I think the affiliation,
- 14 it's so important you addressed it in the hot-rolled case.
- 15 I'm happy. It's kind of fun to look at the reality versus
- 16 the argument (mic static). UPI told you in the hot-rolled
- 17 case that if you made an affirmative injury, they were
- 18 essentially going to go out of business and leave the west
- 19 coast, thousands of people.
- 20 And we had the mayor here, God bless him.
- 21 He's a wonderful gentleman, say hey if you do this -- now I
- 22 happen to represent probably half a dozen of UPI's largest
- 23 customers in the state of California. They would have been
- up the creek without a paddling if UPI went out of business.
- 25 There's only two people in California who supply cold-rolled

```
1 and galvanized sheet in the state, and it's a pretty big
```

2 state as we know.

3

4 UPI luckily for everybody is getting as much

- 5 hot-rolled as they need. They're not late with any
- 6 deliveries to the west coast. I mean and so sometimes it's
- 7 nice to see what the reality is, because you heard from Berg
- 8 today. We're going to have to shut down if you impose
- 9 dumping duties. We heard it ten years go. Luckily, I don't
- 10 think that's the case. If it were, I would say don't shut
- 11 these guys down because nobody wants to put good people out
- of work. So reality is important.
- 13 COMMISSIONER KIEFF: I see. I'm sensitive to
- 14 the time, but Mr. Price, you wanted to --
- 15 MR. PRICE: Alan Price. One side of the issue
- 16 is actually UPI is sourcing from a variety of domestic
- 17 sources now, for the exact people they said they couldn't.
- 18 So we'll put that to the side. The second thing here is
- 19 we'll address this more in the post-hearing brief, but
- 20 clearly they are competing against the U.S. industry and
- other producers in the X-70 product, and they are no only
- 22 supplying that product, but they are supplying other
- 23 products and competing in other markets with other
- customers.
- 25 That is enough for both cumulation, and we

1 would say the competition is not attenuated, and we'll

- 2 explain it all in greater detail.
- 3 COMMISSIONER KIEFF: Thank you, and I invite
- 4 the other side to do so as well, just in case we end up not
- 5 getting to talk. But thank you very much.

- 7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
- 8 Commissioner Schmidtlein.
- 9 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: All right, thank
- 10 you. I have a few final questions. First, for the
- 11 post-hearing brief, would you, and this is sort of following
- on the line of questions from Commissioner Broadbent about
- 13 potential supply problems, in the staff report at Roman
- 14 numeral V-26 to 28 it's talking about the reasons that
- 15 purchasers went to direct imports of X-70, and the
- 16 "benefits" that they saw from that.
- 17 And so -- and their statement's in there.
- 18 They're confidential with regard to potential supply
- 19 problems. So in the post-hearing if you could respond to
- 20 those. How should we consider those? Are those outliers?
- I mean I heard your answer to her question about context,
- 22 but it would be helpful.
- 23 MS. CANNON: We'd be happy to specifically
- 24 address those particular statements.
- 25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: And then also for

```
1
       the post-hearing, if you could -- I know we've had some
       discussion about tool steel and, you know, sort of touching
 2
 3
       on the factors that the Commission looks at. Does it use
 4
       the same equipment, these same employees, is it fungible,
       are the same channels of distribution, you know, all of
 5
 6
       those factors?
 7
                     The Hitachi brief goes into this in a lot of
 8
 9
       detail obviously. So if you could respond to those
       particular arguments. They talk a lot about the chemistry,
10
       you know, the chemical make-up, the mechanical properties.
11
12
                     MS. CANNON: Absolutely we'll be happy to do
13
       that.
14
                     COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: I mean just to save
15
       some time. And then on the topic of tool steel, I have a
       couple of questions I think you could answer right now.
16
17
       While I know that scope, we obviously start with scope when
       we're looking at like product, does it dictate what the like
18
       product is obviously? So if the Commission were to find
19
20
       that there were two separate like products, do you see -- is
       the record in this case sufficient to find that there's
21
22
       injury?
                     And I ask that because when I look at the
23
24
       pricing product that's related to tool steel, Pricing
```

Product 6, it's almost all overselling. I can say there's

```
1
       one country that undersells, and you see imports of tool
       steel going down over the POI. So if you've got declining
 2
 3
       imports overselling, would we be able to find that there's
 4
       material injury by reason of imports of tool steel, if it
 5
       were a separate like product?
 6
                     MS. CANNON: Kathy Cannon. So I would say
 7
       your record is incomplete on tool steel, very deficient in
       that basically at the time that the Respondents were
 8
 9
       supposed to come forward with more information as to why
10
       this should be a separate like product, which is when
       comments were filed on your draft questionnaires, they
11
12
       didn't.
13
14
                     And in fact their arguments about tool steel
15
       have been moving target since the beginning of this case.
       But it isn't the fault of your staff that you don't have
16
17
       that information. At the very beginning, at the prelim
       there weren't arguments that tool steel was a separate
18
       product. If you look back at the prelim, there were
19
20
       arguments about X-70, and then the Commission took it upon
       itself to look at carbon steel versus alloy steel, but not
21
22
       tool steel per se.
23
                     The comments on the draft questionnaires from
24
       Respondents said why don't you break out tool steel and high
       speed steel as different products, but provided very weak
25
```

```
1
       explanations as to why, that the Commission said there's
 2
       really not enough here. So when we got questionnaires, we
 3
       weren't asked to break out that information. So you don't
 4
       have that database.
 5
                     Now I would also note that when they filed
 6
       their tool steel prehearing brief, they have a new
 7
       definition of tool steel that doesn't match the one that
       they mentioned in their draft questionnaire comments. Now
 8
 9
       they've defined tool steel as including tool steel, what
       you've defined as tool steel, as well triple knife steel,
10
       ball bearing steel, several other types of steel as well.
11
12
13
                     So this is a moving target for them. There's
14
       no way that you could actually have defined that and
15
       obtained the data on that. So that's as far as the domestic
       industry database. In terms of the pricing factor, the only
16
17
       pricing product that you have again was one that Respondents
18
       proposed, that the Commission staff gathered data on.
19
                     When you look at that pricing product, you
20
       will see that first it's a tiny fraction of what they sell,
21
       and secondly, that it is overly broad. The range of prices
22
       that have been responded to there are so wide that there has
23
       got to be a product mix issue. So any conclusions you could
24
       possibly draw from that I think would be meaningless. So
```

really you don't have any pricing, solid pricing information

1 either.

25

2	And finally to do, you know, a market share
3	table or analysis you would really need also the shipment
4	data. You'd need the information from the domestic industry
5	to do the similar type of table, which again you didn't get
6	because they didn't ask even for what they're proposing you
7	analyze at this point.
8	So I think that to undertake that analysis,
9	you simply don't have the data and it's really because they
10	didn't tee this up as they should have if they had wanted to
11	make the arguments they're now presenting.
12	COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So would you say, I
13	mean are you saying the Commission, the Commission can't
14	follow up because we don't have the data to make a decision?
15	We can't break this out and then legally Respondents have
16	waived this because they didn't make the request that they
17	should have?
18	
19	MS. CANNON: The Commission has recognized
20	that. In fact, in one of the flat-rolled cases just
21	recently, the Commission stated in a footnote that
22	Respondents really didn't come forward until the prehearing
23	brief with a new like product argument, and that it was
24	ingumbent upon them to present the information in their

comments on draft questionnaires, which has always been the

```
1
       Commission's practice, so that you're able to then gather
 2.
       the data that you need to gather at the time you need to
 3
       gather it.
 4
                     And based on that failure to make that
 5
       request, the Commission said we don't -- we don't even have
 6
       the data, were we to find this to be a different like
 7
       product, because you didn't satisfy your procedural
       requirement. I think the same is true here. They did not
 8
 9
       ask for what they're trying to argue now is a different like
       product. They did not ask you to get these types of data.
10
                     COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. Mr. Price.
11
12
13
                     MR. PRICE: I agree, and I would -- I want to
14
       also emphasize, this is -- seems to be an ever-shifting
15
       product definition they have here. So now you don't have
       the data, I don't know what the -- you know, it's hard to
16
17
       figure out what the right product definition should be,
18
       which is what we were all supposed to put in, you know, if
       there was going to be a request on this was at the time of
19
20
       the questionnaire, because they've shifted mining, high
21
       speed steel and tool steel and they've moved things around
22
       in various different ways and combined different products,
23
       some of which by the way we would fundamentally disagree
```

with where they would fall. Whether if, you know, if you're

really going to start to slice it up, you know, are these

24

```
1
       really all together or not.
                     Those things should have been fleshed out a
 2.
 3
       long time ago. They had the opportunity. They waived the
 4
       opportunity.
                     COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Well, if you could
 5
 6
       sort of lay that out in the post-hearing in terms of how you
 7
       believe the definition has been shifting, that would be
       helpful I think. All right. My last question has to do
 8
 9
       with Hitachi's brief again on tool steel, and on page 30 of
10
       their brief, they have a list of U.S. producers, and it's
       most of them the percentage of CTLP versus what they call,
11
12
       you know.
13
                     They break out what they say is Other CTLP
14
       versus Tool Steel, mostly bracketed for all these producers,
15
       although there are some that they list that they believe
16
       produce tool steel in the United States, only tool steel in
17
       the United States, that did not submit a questionnaire
       response. Have you looked at those? Do you have any
18
```

21

22

23

24

25

19

20

MS. CANNON: We have looked at that and we do not believe that they're correct. But I think we'd have to address some of this confidentially, in terms of specific companies.

information or do you agree with that, that these are

companies that do produce tool steel?

```
1 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.
```

- 2 MS. CANNON: We are not in agreement with
- 3 their list.
- 4 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, all right.
- 5 Well, if you could also address that in the post-hearing.
- 6 MS. CANNON: Yes.
- 7 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: The list on page 30
- 8 of their brief.
- 9 MS. CANNON: Okay.
- 10 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: All right, thank
- 11 you.
- 12 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you. I
- 13 have a series of questions and you're quite free to do these
- 14 post-hearing, if it's easier. The first one is for Nucor.
- 15 Please describe the effects and any operational changes that
- 16 have resulted from your acquisition of Joy Global in August
- of 2016. Please further explain the reasons behind your
- 18 decision to acquire Joy Global.
- 19 MR. PRICE: We'd be happy to do that in the
- 20 post-hearing brief.
- 21 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Good, okay. Is the
- 22 qualification of the plate supplier critical for the success
- of a bid to supply pipe for a major pipeline project? Mr.
- 24 Schmitt.

```
1
                     MR. SCHMITT: Chuck Schmitt with SSAB.
 2
       Certainly the qualification process and the end user
 3
       specification would have to be met or negotiated
 4
       successfully to be a -- to win an award of a bid project.
 5
                     COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Is that often
 6
       -- oh sorry. Mr. Mull?
 7
                     MR. MULL: No, I was just going -- yes, it's
       important to be -- it will be qualified, and normally you
 8
 9
       work both with the pipe producer as well as the transmission
10
       companies, and you -- normally there's a third party
       involved making sure you get qualified so --
11
12
                     COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, and that's not
       -- I mean domestic producers are used to doing, tailoring
13
14
       their processes? So there's not any disadvantage there I
15
       take it.
16
                     MR. MULL: It's part of their operation.
17
                     COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, okay.
                     MR. SCHMITT: Chuck Schmitt with SSAB. It has
18
       been described by us and my colleagues, as well as including
19
20
       pipe producers. That is a regular part of the work we do.
21
       It's an ongoing process involving third party inspections,
22
       data logs, review of specifications, etcetera.
23
24
                     MR. WHITEMAN: Chairman Williamson, Jeff
```

Whiteman at Nucor. I think that's similar across other

```
1 areas for plate as well. We have to get approved and
```

- 2 qualified not only for pipemaking, but for other end use
- 3 applications as well. So it's pretty common.
- 4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- 5 MR. HRITZ: Mr. Chairman, from JSW. Our
- 6 platemaking facilities are part and parcel of the
- 7 qualification process for working with all of the energy
- 8 companies that we do, to provide pipe, and we have
- 9 pre-production meetings. They analyze, audit in our
- 10 platemaking in conjunction with all of the auditing that
- 11 they do of our platemaking capability. So the answer to
- 12 your question is yes.
- 13 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, good.
- 14 MR. HUNTER: Don Hunter from EVRAZ. I agree
- with all my colleagues.
- 16 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Good, fine, thank
- 17 you. Let's move on to another question. Please respond,
- and this again can be post-hearing, and to the extent that
- 19 you have not already done so, either here or in your briefs,
- 20 please respond to the arguments by several respondents, that
- 21 includes the Austria, France, Germany, Taiwan and Turkey,
- 22 about not cumulating their imports, their product and we've
- 23 already done a lot of that. But if there's anything that --
- any points they've made that you haven't addressed, you can
- 25 do that post-hearing.

2	This is for Nucor. In your prehearing brief,
3	you note that the domestic industry has been unable to make
4	any major investments since 2016, and yet AMUSA and SSAB
5	describe investments they've made in X-70 grade CTL plate
6	operations. So how do you reconcile this difference?
7	MR. PRICE: It's probably, I would say that
8	their investments have been less than depreciation rates,
9	and you'll see investments at extremely at very limited
10	rates. Not what the industry wants to do or needs to do.
11	When you see an acquisition, you're seeing at pennies on the
12	dollar, because it doesn't pay to actually invest other
13	than, you know, at fire sale prices. So bottom line is if
14	we stated there were none, we probably overstated that.
15	It's just insufficient investment.
16	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
17	U.S. importer Stimcor argues that the increase in
18	post-petition imports from Austria, Italy and Turkey is to
19	small to have a significant impact on the domestic industry,
20	or to undermine the effectiveness of any potential orders,
21	and they argue that there's no basis for finding that
22	inventories of imports from these subject countries would
23	seriously undermine the remedial effects of the orders. How
24	do you respond to that? You can either do it now or
25	post-hearing.

- MS. CANNON: Yes Commissioner Williamson.
- 3 We've addressed some of these critical circumstances
- 4 arguments in our prehearing brief. But we would respond to
- 5 those directly in post-hearing as well, because a lot of
- 6 that is also confidential.
- 7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Good, okay. Thank
- 8 you. One last quick question, because it really struck me.
- 9 I think POSCO is arguing at some point that they were
- 10 expecting 70 percent or seven percent a year growth in I
- 11 think residential and non-residential construction between
- now and 2020. I was wondering does anybody agree with that
- 13 forecast. No, I guess you don't.
- MR. PRICE: No, but we'll do it in
- 15 post-hearing.
- 16 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, fine. I have
- 17 no further questions. Commissioner -- Vice Chairman
- Johanson. No further questions? Does anyone else have any
- 19 questions? Great. So it's lunch time. Staff, do you have
- any questions for this panel?
- MR. CORKRAN: Douglas Corkran, Office of
- 22 Investigations. Thank you Mr. Chairman. Staff has no
- 23 additional questions.
- 24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Do Respondents have
- any questions for this panel?

1	MR. PLANERT: No, Mr. Chairman.
2	
3	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, good. Well
4	it's time to take a lunch break, and given the number of
5	respondents we have and the size of the room, we're going to
6	do an expedited lunch break. It will be 45 minutes, which
7	would make that let's see, thank you. 2:05. So we will
8	resume at 2:05. I want to remind everybody that this room
9	is not secure, so please take any confidential business
10	information that you have.
11	Then again I want to thank the panel this
12	morning. I know we've kept you for a long time, but we very
13	much appreciate your testimony. Thank you. This hearing is
14	recessed.
15	(Whereupon, a luncheon recess was taken.)
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
) E	

т	AFIERNOON SESSION
2	MR. BISHOP: Will the room please come to order.
3	CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay. Welcome to the
4	afternoon panel, and counsel may begin when you're ready.
5	STATEMENT OF JIM DOUGAN
6	MR. DOUGAN: Good afternoon. I am Jim Dougan from
7	ECS, and my testimony will discuss how the statutory
8	criteria support a negative determination in this case.
9	Respondents submit that when evaluating volume
10	effects the Commission should consider the POI in
11	increments, given the different demand trends and conditions
12	of competition prevailing at different intervals.
13	Demand increased from 2013 to 2014 and declined
14	thereafter. Thus, the Commission should consider how trends
15	in subject import volumes corresponded to trends in demand.
16	When it does so. It will find that increases in subject
17	import volume and market share over the POI were not
18	significant.
19	(Slides are hereafter shown.)
20	From 2013 to 2014, market conditions improved, as
21	shown in slide one. Apparent U.S. consumption increased by
22	12.6 percent. Questionnaire responses confirm this, as a
23	plurality of U.S. producers, importers, and purchasers
24	indicated that there was an increase in demand for CTL plate
25	between January 2013 and December 2014.

```
1
                  It makes sense that these strong demand
 2
       conditions led to an increase in subject import volume.
 3
       This increase, while leading to an increase in subject
 4
       import market share, was not injurious to the domestic
 5
       industry whose production capacity utilization and U.S.
 6
       shipments all increased substantially.
 7
                  While the reported utilization figures appear to
       indicate that the domestic industry had available capacity,
 8
9
       the industry's actual capacity is not necessarily aligned
       with the composition of demand in the marketplace.
10
       Questionnaire responses indicate that at least in certain
11
12
       instances domestic producers had difficulty meeting their
       customer's needs within required time frames.
13
14
                  Purchasers reported that their domestic suppliers
       had placed their firm on allocation or controlled order
15
       entry, had declined orders, had accepted orders but had
16
17
       delivered less than promised or contracted, had been unable
       to provide timely order completion, or had extended lead
18
       times. See pages 14 to 15 of POSCO's prehearing brief for
19
       confidential details.
20
                  In addition to these issues, there are a number
21
```

of products and grades that the domestic industry does not produce or does not produce in sufficient quantities to satisfy demand in the U.S. market.

25

Importers and purchasers identified factors that

```
limit the interchangeability of CTL plate between the U.S.
```

- 2 and subject countries, including quality, chemistry, and
- 3 ability to produce to specifications. You will hear further
- 4 testimony on these points from the industry witnesses today.
- 5 Thus, while subject imports increased in volume
- 6 in 2014, there was no causal link between this increase and
- 7 the condition of the domestic industry, as its operating
- 8 margin improved from 1.5 percent to 7.4 percent, and its
- 9 operating income increased by 450 percent from roughly \$90
- 10 million to roughly \$494 million.
- 11 From 2014 to 2015, the market turned downwards.
- 12 Apparent U.S. consumption decreased by 16.6 percent. A
- 13 majority of U.S. producers, importers, and purchasers
- 14 indicated that there was a decrease in demand for CTL plate
- 15 after January 2015.
- 16 As a result of this decline in demand, U.S.
- 17 industry volume indicators declined, as shown at slide two.
- 18 Subject import volumes also declined, but not as quickly.
- 19 So there was a small increase in market share.
- 20 As shown at slide three, however, domestic
- 21 industry market share remained the same from 2014 to 2015,
- 22 meaning that the small increase in subject import market
- 23 share came at the expense of nonsubject imports, rather than
- 24 the domestic industry.
- 25 Moreover, as I will discuss later, the majority

```
1 of subject import volume in 2015 was oversold. Even so, the
```

- 2 Commission must consider two important aspects of the
- 3 marketplace. First, the fact that orders for
- 4 subject imports are placed three to six months before they
- 5 enter the U.S. market. And second, that a substantial
- 6 portion of imports from Germany and other subject sources
- 7 are a specialty grade X-70, which is available in limited
- 8 quantities, dimensions, and specifications from the domestic
- 9 industry.
- 10 The vast majority of CTL plate is sold on a
- 11 produce-to-order basis, both for U.S. producers and
- importers. For U.S. producers, produce-to-order lead times
- 13 range from one week to nearly three months, while lead times
- 14 for importers range from three to six months.
- Thus, to illustrate the responsiveness of subject
- 16 import volumes to changes in demand, Respondents have
- 17 created versions of apparent consumption that shift imports
- 18 back by three and six months to more accurately reflect
- 19 demand at the time imports were ordered, rather than when
- they entered the U.S. market.
- 21 The underlying proprietary data are shown at
- 22 pages 23 to 27 to POSCO's prehearing brief, but slide four
- 23 illustrates graphically that when lead times are taken into
- 24 account subject imports were very responsive to the decline
- in demand from 2014 to 2015, decreasing by a substantial

- percentage and losing market share.
- 2 The three-month shift is shown here, but the
- 3 results were not materially different when shifted by six
- 4 months, and similar results were also achieved by using
- foreign producers' data on exports to the U.S.
- 6 With respect to attenuation of competition with
- 7 regard to X-70, the prehearing report and the prehearing
- 8 briefs of German and other Respondents provide extensive
- 9 documentation of the inability of the domestic industry to
- 10 supply X-70 grade CTL plate to the quality and
- 11 specifications, and in the quantities required by customers
- in the U.S. market.
- 13 As a result, competition between subject imports
- of X-70 and the domestic industry is highly attenuated, and
- subject imports of X-70 therefore have limited effect on the
- 16 condition of the domestic industry.
- 17 Thus, the Commission should consider trends in
- subject imports in grades other than X-70. The underlying
- 19 proprietary data are presented at page 28 of POSCO's
- 20 prehearing brief, but slide five illustrates that there was
- 21 a substantial decline in the volume and market share of
- 22 subject imports other than X-70 between 2014 and 2015.
- 23 Turning to price effects, the Commission
- 24 concluded in its preliminary determination that subject
- 25 imports did not depress U.S. producers' prices, which

```
increased from 2013 to 2014, and declined in 2015. The
```

- 2 Commission noted that the price declines in 2015 occurred at
- 3 the same time as substantial declines in demand and in
- 4 prices for key raw materials.
- 5 The data in the final phase support the
- 6 Commission's preliminary determination. Figure 5-1 of the
- 7 prehearing report, reproduced at slide six, shows that
- 8 prices for all four key raw materials declined in 2015.
- 9 Respondents note also that U.S. producers' export
- 10 AUVs behave similarly to their U.S. shipment UAVs. As shown
- 11 at slide seven, between 2013 and 2014 U.S. producers' U.S.
- 12 shipment and export shipment AUVs increased by 10 and 8
- 13 percent respectively.
- 14 Between 2014 and 2015, U.S. producers' U.S.
- shipment and export AUVs declined by 18 and 17 percent,
- 16 respectively. If subject imports were depressing U.S.
- 17 producers' prices here in the U.S. market, the Commission
- would expect to see their U.S. shipments AUVs behaving
- 19 differently and worse than their export AUVs, but that was
- 20 not the case.
- The Commission likewise concluded in its
- 22 preliminary determination that there was no price
- 23 suppression because subject imports did not prevent price
- 24 increases for the domestic like-product that otherwise would
- 25 have occurred.

```
1 The final phase record supports that finding.
```

- The domestic industry's metal margin, if spread over raw
- 3 material costs, widened over the three full years of the POI
- 4 as shown at slide eight.
- 5 In addition, the industry's COGS to sales ration
- 6 declined from 2013 to 2014, which as the Commission
- 7 concluded in its preliminary determination shows that the
- 8 domestic industry was more than able to recover any increase
- 9 in cost in 2014.
- 10 The industry's COGS to sales ratio increased from
- 11 2014 to 2015, but again as the Commission concluded in its
- 12 preliminary determination price increases were unlikely in
- 13 2015 in light ot declined in both apparent consumption and
- 14 unit COGS.
- In part-year 2016, the industry's COGS to sales
- 16 ratio increased relative to part-year '15, given that the
- 17 Commission found that price increases were unlikely in 2015
- due to declines in apparent consumption in unit COGS and
- 19 that the same market conditions held in 2016, this is what
- the commission would expect to see.
- In all, subject imports did not prevent price
- 22 increases by domestic producers that otherwise would have
- 23 occurred. The underselling data likewise do not provide
- evidence of material injury. Over the POI, prices for
- 25 subject imports were lower than those for U.S. produced CTL

```
1 plate 51 percent of the time, and were higher 49 percent of
```

- 2 the time.
- 3 While the quantity of subject imports undersold
- 4 was greater than the quantity of subject imports oversold,
- 5 an analysis of the timing is essential. Underselling was
- 6 concentrated in 2014, the year in which the domestic
- 7 industry had very strong financial performance.
- 8 In 2015, when U.S. producers' prices and
- 9 financial performance declined, underselling also declined
- 10 and overselling increased dramatically. In fact, in 2015,
- 11 most subject import volume was oversold. What's more, the
- 12 underselling in 2014 did not come about by subject imports
- 13 cutting their prices, but because domestic producers raised
- 14 their prices substantially while subject imports simply did
- 15 not increase their prices by as much.
- 16 As shown at slides 9 and 10, which show that both
- 17 U.S. producers' prices and subject import prices rose in
- 18 2014, U.S. producers' prices just increased by more.
- 19 Underselling only occurred because U.S. producers had and
- 20 continue to have a high degree of market power, and they
- 21 were able to command higher prices, significantly higher
- 22 prices, despite any competition from subject imports.
- 23 In 2015, U.S. producers cut prices not only in
- 24 response to dropping demand and raw materials prices, but
- 25 also in response to competition within the domestic

1 industry. The confidential data are presented at pages 37

- 2 to 38 and Exhibit 3 to POSCO's prehearing brief.
- 3 This analysis is important because of the
- 4 frequency with which a particular U.S. producer undersold
- 5 both its domestic competitors and subject imports, and
- 6 because of the size of this producer's shipments relative to
- 7 the shipments of subject imports.
- 8 These data provide compelling evidence that
- 9 subject imports were not the cause of any downward pricing
- 10 pressure in the market. The absence of adverse volume
- 11 effects and price effects proves the absence of adverse
- impact by reason of subject imports.
- 13 As previously discussed, increases in subject
- 14 import volume from 2013 to '14 did not prevent domestic
- 15 producers from taking advantage of increased demand in raw
- 16 materials prices, leading to substantial increases in
- 17 profitability.
- 18 Similarly, subject imports did not cause the
- 19 decline in prices in volumes that accompanied the decline in
- 20 raw materials' prices and demand in 2015. As discussed,
- using confidential data at pages 46 to 50 of POSCO's
- 22 prehearing brief, the severity of the domestic industry's
- 23 decline in performance in 2015 was exacerbated by a number
- of company-specific accounting issues that cannot be
- attributed to the effect of subject imports.

```
Finally, the Commission should not view the
 1
       closure of ArcelorMittal's Gary Mill or EVRAZ's Claymount
 2
 3
       Mill as evidence of injury by reason of subject imports.
 4
       The Gary Mill was idled in 2008, well before the start of
       the Commission's POI.
 5
 6
                  The Commission should thus disregard any
 7
       testimony that attempts to attribute the closure of the Gary
       Plant to subject imports of this like product in this POI.
 8
 9
                  EVRAZ's claims that the closure of its Claymount
       Mill in 2013 was due to a high volume of low-priced imports,
10
       but in 2013 subject import volumes were at their lowest
11
12
       level of the POI. Moreover, as shown at slide 11, subject
13
       imports declined by 26 percent from 2012 to 2013, and total
14
       imports declined by 30 percent.
15
                  In addition to the reasons enumerated in the
       article referenced by Commissioner Johanson this morning, we
16
17
       note also a quote from a press release at slide 12 which
       states that EVRAZ did not expect any adverse financial
18
       effect on its operations. This directly contradicts the
19
       claims it made to the Commission that it was negatively
20
       impacted by subject imports.
21
22
                  In sum, neither of these closures can be causally
23
       linked to any adverse impact of subject imports. We ask
24
       that the Commission reach a negative determination in this
```

25

case.

1	Thank you.
2	STATEMENT OF INGO RIEMER
3	MR. RIEMER: Good afternoon. My name is Ingo
4	Riemer, President and CEO of Berg Steel Pipe Corporation.
5	Berg specializes in production of steel pipes for
6	oil and gas pipelines since 1980. Ninety-six percent of
7	Berg's imports of plate during the Period of Investigation
8	consisted of API X-70 plate customized for specific pipeline
9	projects.
10	None of Berg's plate imports are commodities, and
11	none of the plates are sold into the commercial plate
12	market. In light of some disastrous pipeline failures,
13	steel requirements for pipeline projects have increased
14	during the past decade as a result of more rigorous pipeline
15	safety regulations.
16	In 2009, the Pipeline and Hazardous Materials
17	Safety Administration, PHMSA, issued new guidelines for
18	pipeline safety. These new requirements were primarily
19	addressed through customer stricter project specifications
20	which were gradually implemented throughout the supply
21	chain, first to pipe makers and then to the steel producers.
22	That was a game changer for the API industry.
23	Not only for the technical requirements themselves, but
24	mainly for the fact that pipe and operators demanded
25	transparency and direct involvement in decisions related to

- 1 steel sourcing.
- Most U.S. domestic mills have not kept pace with
- 3 this development and have difficulties complying with the
- 4 current quality requirements for steel plates used in
- 5 pipelines that usually exceeds the API standard.
- 6 Nearly all of our business is obtained by bidding
- 7 for large-scale projects. The bidding process requires us
- 8 to disclose who will supply the plate we intend to use.
- 9 Berg's project execution period may vary from several months
- 10 up to more than a year. In that period, the customer
- 11 expects that Berg and ultimately the plate's suppliers will
- maintain the prices and terms unchanged regardless of any
- 13 changes in market conditions.
- 14 They also transfer a huge liability on the pipe
- 15 producer in terms of reimbursements and penalties for any
- 16 damage or cost resulting from delivering pipe that is not
- 17 meeting the specification or liquidated damages for
- 18 delivering late.
- 19 In case the plate is the reason for damage, the
- 20 pipeline operator incurs, then the pipe producer is fully
- 21 liable, whereas its changes to get reimbursed accordingly by
- 22 the plate producer is very low as their liabilities are
- 23 typically limited only to the replacement of defective
- 24 plate.
- 25 The only way for the pipe producer to manage

```
right plate supplier. Because of the growing emphasis that

our customers place on plate quality, Berg has found that it

must source only from trusted and reliable sources. Berg's

German and French plate suppliers are constantly dedicated
```

their tremendous risk is to be very careful in choosing the

- 6 to the high quality X-70 project business and able to commit
- 7 to supply large volumes of plate of consistent high-quality
- 8 even when other plate market segments are equally or more
- 9 attractive.

segment like X-70.

1

- U.S. domestic plate producers are not as

 dedicated to the X-70 business and follow a more

 opportunistic approach, switching between different

 commodity plate products based on highest short-term margins

 instead of maintaining a stable and reliable long-term

 supply chain in a very challenging, non-commodity product
- In the POI, Berg was able to win bids on some
 large X-70 projects such as Rover and Saber Trail, because
 Berg was able to partner with French and German plate
 producers who were technically able to comply with the
 project-specific requirements, willing and able to commit to
 such large long-term projects, and acceptable to all pipe
 customers.
- 24 However, none of the Petitioners could 25 participate in recent large projects because:

```
First, Nucor is limited to a plate width suitable
 1
       for pipes with a max diameter of 36 inch and in lower API
 2
 3
       grades and wall thickness. Responding to our plate inquiry
 4
       on November 15th, 2011, Nucor sales rep wrote, quote, "We
       should be able to handle X-52 and under, " end quote.
 5
 6
                  In fact, Nucor has never demonstrated to Berg any
 7
       interest of being qualified or actively supplying plate for
       the X-70 market. That contradicts Nucor's statement made
 8
 9
       during the hearing on April 29th that they actually can
       provide X-70, but due to price levels chose not to.
10
                  Second, SSAB is limited to a plate width suitable
11
12
       for pipes with a diameter of 36 inch max and a wall
13
       thickness of .75 inch max. Over the Period of
14
       Investigation, for 82 percent of our orders SSAB was not an
15
       option, predominantly due to SSAB's dimensional product
       range limitation, but also due to customer preference
16
17
       primarily resulting from previous quality performance
18
       issues, or SSAB's inability to guaranty the project
19
       requirements.
                  Third, AcelorMittal, for most of the project, has
20
21
       been the only domestic plate producer that is not excluded
22
       because of dimensional limitations. However, AcelorMittal
23
       has been unable to technically fulfill the specific
24
       requirements of project required. Berg had also experienced
       several and serious quality issues with their plates,
25
```

```
including a pipeline burst due to preexisting plate
```

- 2 defects.
- 3 On the large X-70 project in 2010, we experienced
- 4 a substantial customer claim due to substandard plate that
- 5 resulted in a huge loss of profit and reputation for Berg.
- 6 That incident ultimately led to the disqualification of
- 7 AcelorMittal as a high-grade supplier for Berg for several
- 8 years.
- 9 Nevertheless, we acknowledge current efforts at
- 10 AcelorMittal to upgrade their plate quality and testing
- 11 capabilities. We believe that such improvements are exactly
- 12 what AcelorMittal has been lacking so far.
- Fourth, lastly, JSW and EVRAZ cannot even be
- 14 considered for plate sourcing since they are also producing
- 15 pipe and therefore are in direct competition with Berg.
- 16 AcelorMittal has claimed that plates for those
- 17 jobs for Saber Trail was always in the dimensional
- 18 capabilities of AcelorMittal USA. The implied argument is
- 19 that as long as they can produce the required plate
- 20 dimensions, width, thickness, length, this is sufficient for
- 21 being considered as a supplier for those pipeline projects.
- This argument is, however, incomplete and
- 23 therefore invalid. Apart from the plate dimensions, there
- 24 are other additional criteria that have also to be met in
- 25 order for a supplier to be qualified as a candidate for a

- 1 pipeline project.
- 2 Typical examples of such properties are the plate
- 3 chemistry, strength, toughness, steel cleanliness, surface
- 4 quality, et cetera. These properties are extremely
- 5 important for the integrity of the final product, and are
- 6 described in the applicable standards API5L and project
- 7 specifications.
- 8 It is evident that a plate that meets the
- 9 dimensional characteristics for an API pipe but fails to
- 10 meet any of the specified physical properties is not
- 11 suitable and the supplier cannot be considered qualified for
- 12 the specific project.
- 13 In case of both Rover and Sable Trail Project,
- 14 Petitioners failed to guaranty the specified properties and
- therefore could not be considered as potential supplier for
- 16 any of them.
- 17 Petitioners have also made the argument that
- since they have previously supplied X-70 plate to other U.S.
- 19 pipe manufacturer, this is enough proof that they are
- 20 capable of supplying the same plate to Berg. This argument
- is not correct. Berg has a unique manufacturing process,
- 22 being the only U.S. line pipe producer that uses a
- 23 three-year-old banding forming process in conjunction with a
- 24 mechanical expander.
- 25 During pipe forming, plate properties at Berg

```
1 change in a different manner compared to other manufactured
```

- 2 processes used by Berg's competitors. As a result, plate
- 3 that may be suitable for Berg's competitor is not
- 4 necessarily adequate for use by Berg. Any supplying record
- 5 of X-70 plate that Petitioners may have with other pipe
- 6 makers constitutes no proof of compliance with Berg's
- 7 specifications and requirements.
- 8 As we established with the documentation in
- 9 Exhibit A to your prehearing brief, the Petitioners simply
- 10 were not qualified to participate in large-scale X-70
- 11 projects either due to their product range limitations,
- 12 process capabilities, or because they have shown to Berg and
- 13 our customers evidence of inconsistent quality or technical
- inability to meet the project requirements.
- 15 These are provable effects. Just look at the
- long list of severe and embarrassing quality issues, and
- 17 just look at the responses to our inquiries where they
- 18 always demand exemptions to the specifications. This has
- 19 nothing to do with price or with alleged dumping.
- 20 If Berg is cut off from its trusted plate
- 21 suppliers by an antidumping duty order, our customers will
- 22 abandon Berg and will seek foreign pipe producers who have
- 23 access to qualified plate. This is what I predicted in my
- 24 April testimony, and here's what happened during the past
- 25 eight months.

```
1 Since this plate case began, imported CTL plates
```

- 2 had been filed in April 2016, Berg has not been able to rely
- 3 on imported plates in order to bid for pipeline projects.
- 4 At the same time, the U.S. producers' limitations have still
- 5 existed. Severed from our supply chain, we have been unable
- 6 to participate in several large pipeline projects of a total
- 7 quantity of more than one million tons.
- 8 Among others, projects like Brownsville, C-1,
- 9 Texas Tuckswan, Corpus Christi, all these projects were
- 10 undoubtedly outside the domestic plate mill capabilities.
- 11 Please refer to Appendix A. With no domestic high producer
- 12 able to bid, those projects were awarded to overseas pipe
- 13 manufacturers that are currently sourcing the plate for
- 14 their needs from qualified
- non-U.S. based producers, and ultimately will import the
- 16 pipes into the U.S.
- 17 As a consequence, neither the domestic steel
- industry nor the domestic pipe industry earned the business.
- 19 But while the impact for the domestic plate industry is zero
- 20 as they still can produce plate for other non-pipe
- 21 applications, Berg is forced to idle its operations and lay
- off a great number of employees.
- In April 2016, we employed around 700 people.
- 24 End of October, we had to reduce down to around 600. We
- 25 already sent out notice to further cut our workers down to

```
1 around 400 in December, and we are preparing for the
```

- 2 worst-case scenario of further reducing and even idling the
- 3 operations in 2017.
- 4 This is the reality, and that can't be in
- 5 anybody's interest. Thank you very much.
- 6 STATEMENT OF JIM BARBER
- 7 MR. BARBER: My name is Jim Barber, President and
- 8 CEO of Dillinger America, an importer of cut-to-length
- 9 specialized plate produced by Dillinger in Germany and in
- 10 France.
- 11 In addition to X-70, there are several other
- 12 segments of the U.S. market under-served by the domestic
- 13 plate producers because the products are either not
- 14 available, not produced in the dimensions preferred, or in
- 15 the quality or quantities required on a consistent basis.
- 16 Examples include, but are not limited to, certain
- 17 API grades such as 2W50, over an inch-and-a-half, and
- 18 API2W-60. Some of these products require special testing,
- 19 measuring the propagation of a crack in the weld-to-heat
- 20 affected zone, critical in the fabrication of offshore
- 21 structures and the competitiveness of these U.S. businesses.
- 22 The prequalification is a very significant time
- 23 and cost saver for the fabricator. The domestic producers
- have either chosen not to invest the resources to become
- 25 qualified, or do not have the facilities to fulfill the

```
1 product requirements.
```

- 2 Petitioners will argue they have a heat-treated
- 3 alternative, but they add alloy content that negatively
- 4 affects the impacts and welding increasing the cost of the
- 5 fabricator.
- 6 ASTM-A1066, a thermal mechanically rolled
- 7 structural steel with low-alloy content and enhanced
- 8 toughness, is used in high rise building construction.
- 9 Subject imports allow domestic fabricators to compete
- 10 against their foreign competitors who have access to these
- 11 specialized grades.
- 12 For pressure-vessel quality grade such as A516
- 13 Normalized, particularly, U.S. fabricators cannot get
- 14 adequate product in the quality or dimensions required from
- 15 the domestic source.
- 16 For other PVO alloy steels, including chrome MOLY
- 17 ASTM-387 and mold steels such as 4130, 4140, 4142, and P-20
- alloyed, the dimensions needed are not readily available
- 19 domestically. Customers have already--or have--customers
- 20 are having extreme difficulty finding alternative suppliers,
- so they have to look beyond U.S. producers because the
- 22 technical specifications and availability of the product,
- 23 not the price.
- In no case where there is a domestic option
- 25 available will you find our lead times often 130 to 160 days

from order placement, or our prices, an advantage over

- 2 domestic option. Thank you.
- 3 STATEMENT OF JAE KIM
- 4 MR. KIM: Mr. Chairman and members of the
- 5 Commission. My name is Jae Kim, and I am sales manager at
- 6 POSCO America dealing with cut-to-length plate. POSCO
- 7 America imports and distributes cut-to-length plate from
- 8 POSCO for sale in the United States. POSCO is the only
- 9 supplier of cut-to-length plate in Korea that is not subject
- 10 to existing AD and CVD orders.
- 11 POSCO has focused on producing high quality
- value-added products to demanding specs. POSCO only
- 13 produces discrete plate from slab in a universal plate mill
- 14 and does not produce cut-to-length plate from hot-rolled
- 15 coil. The advantages of discrete plate are superior
- 16 flatness tolerance and greater size range, in terms of
- 17 greater width and maximum thickness.
- 18 POSCO produces high strength plates without
- 19 using large amounts of alloying elements. The advantages of
- 20 producing with such a lean chemistry is that, while alloys
- 21 can increase strength, they also reduce weldability compared
- 22 to plate made with smaller quantities of alloying elements.
- 23 This is particularly important when producing heavy-gauge
- 24 X70 plate. Our production process allows us to meet the
- 25 very demanding performance requirements for API pipe even in

```
1 maximum widths and heavy gauges that are not available from
2 domestic producers.
```

POSCO's strategy for the U.S. cut-to-length plate market has been to focus on specific products and market sectors experiencing healthy demand that are not served, or have been underserved, by the domestic industry. To understand demand trends for plate it is very important to distinguish between particular end-use markets. Demand trends in the key end-use markets have been very different over the period of 2013 to 2015. For example, demand for large diameter line pipe and shipbuilding were strong in 2015, and POSCO's exports were concentrated in these strong demand sectors. Just like French and German exporters, POSCO

supplies producers of large diameter pipe that require high quality specs of plate for their production process, specifically API grade X70 or above. Large diameter line pipe is used in major oil and gas pipeline projects.

Because of the liability issues involved, pipeline operators require that their suppliers produce line pipe that meets exacting specs for tensile strength and other properties and that they use cut-to-length plate from recognized suppliers who have a strong track record.

The domestic cut-to-length plate industry offers only limited capacity to supply X70 grade plate required by

1 U.S. pipe producers. POSCO can produce plate used for line

- 2 pipe up to 42 inches in outside diameter and can produce
- 3 thicknesses of 0.650 inch and above for high quality specs.
- 4 Furthermore, unlike POSCO, none of the
- 5 petitioning domestic producers can produce API X70 grade
- 6 cut-to-length plate with low-temperature toughness, meaning
- 7 able to withstand an average temperature of below minus 30
- 8 Celsius, particularly in the thicker plate ranges.
- 9 Low-temperature toughness plates are required for
- 10 above-ground pipelines in Alaska or in the northern region
- 11 of the United States.
- 12 In addition to the large diameter line pipe
- 13 market, POSCO also supplies plates for shipbuilding. Here
- 14 again, POSCO offers advantages over domestic suppliers.
- 15 POSCO had DNV-GL certification during the POI, which is
- increasingly required by shipbuilders. Thank you.
- 17 STATEMENT OF JASON NORRIS
- MR. NORRIS: Good afternoon. My name is Jason
- 19 Norris, and I am president of Dura-Bond Pipe, LLC.
- 20 Dura-Bond is a family-owned corporation that was founded in
- 21 1960 by my grandfather. In 2003, Dura-Bond purchased the
- 22 Steelton, PA pipe facility, formerly operated by Bethlehem
- 23 Steel, and invested millions of dollars in capital
- improvements.
- 25 Dura-Bond manufactures longitudinal submerged

```
1 arc-welded LSAW pipe in diameters ranging from 24 inch to 42
```

- 2 inch. Dura-Bond employs approximately 450 people at the
- 3 Steelton, PA pipe mill. I can proudly say we are an
- 4 American success story, and we are known in our industry for
- 5 our outstanding quality and on-time performance.
- 6 We are the only domestically owned LSAW mill
- 7 left in the U.S. I depend on both U.S. industry and POSCO
- 8 to obtain plate I need, and I cannot run my large-diameter
- 9 pipe operations without supply from both. I have worked a
- 10 long time with various U.S. producers and more recently with
- 11 POSCO and I'm well aware of the strengths and weaknesses of
- each in terms of X70 grade. We have said many times over
- 13 that we cannot make a good piece of pipe from a bad piece of
- 14 plate.
- 15 Large diameter line pipe is used in the
- 16 construction of oil and natural gas transmission pipelines.
- 17 The pipelines transmit crude oil and natural gas under high
- 18 pressure and often over many miles. We purchase primarily
- 19 X70 grade plate for our line pipe. The API 5L specification
- 20 sets only the minimum requirements we must meet. On
- 21 projects, our customers write additional project-specific
- 22 specifications that go well beyond the API 5L specification.
- The API plate grades are very different from
- 24 commodity ASTM plate. It is up to the pipe mill to purchase
- 25 cut-to-length plate that will have the properties required

1 by the API 5L specifications and the customer's requirements

- 2 after it has been fabricated into a piece of pipe.
- 3 Steel properties are affected by forming and
- 4 expansion processes used in LSAW mills, and we need to know
- 5 how the chemistry and rolling practice used in the plate
- 6 mill will affect the finished product. This is a highly
- 7 complicated process reserved for metallurgists to figure
- 8 out.
- 9 In the United States, there are five producers
- with the theoretical capability to produce X70 grade
- 11 cut-to-length plate. Two of these companies, JSW and EVRAZ,
- 12 are producers of line pipe, and are producing plate to
- 13 supply their own pipe mills. Nucor claims to have the
- 14 capability to produce X70, and during the 2004 and 2006
- period, we attempted to qualify them as a supplier. We
- 16 were never able to qualify them beyond X52, however, and
- 17 they were consistently late on deliveries by multiple
- months.
- 19 This leaves SSAB and ArcelorMittal as the only
- 20 viable domestic suppliers. SSAB can only produce X70 in
- 21 widths to make pipe up to a 36-inch diameter. We purchased
- from SSAB's Montpelier facility extensively in the past.
- 23 Unfortunately, their product was not consistent and caused
- 24 major headaches in our forming process, which caused us to
- 25 remove them from our approved manufacturer's list on any

1 plate width over 92 inches, which limits them to a 30-inch

- 2 diameter pipe or less.
- 3 ArcelorMittal is physically able to produce X70
- 4 plate and widths wide enough for us to manufacture 42-inch
- 5 diameter pipe, which is as large as we can make. However,
- 6 as the gauge gets thicker and the performance
- 7 characteristics and testing gets more demanding, they are
- 8 increasingly unable to meet the project-specific
- 9 specifications for some of our orders. Their mill lacks
- 10 sufficient roll force and accelerated cooling needed to
- 11 produce thick and wide plates used to make the 42-inch
- 12 heavy-wall.
- 13 ArcelorMittal attempts to make up for these
- 14 limitations by adding additional alloying agents to allow
- 15 air cooling to achieve the required properties. But
- 16 additional alloys have to be balanced so as not to
- 17 negatively affect the weld. Given these limitations by the
- domestic industry, our available supply is very limited.
- 19 Our business is mainly project-based, and we have to be
- able to prove to our customers that we have access to the
- 21 quantity of plate we will need to fulfill an order.
- 22 For example, we had a pipeline project ordered
- 23 in late 2014 with very tight specifications, which were the
- hardest we've ever had to work to, and we needed to be able
- 25 to deliver 35,000 tons of pipe per month with liquidated

```
damages if we fell behind. ArcelorMittal was able to commit
```

- 2 to 20,000 tons per month, and our plan was to award the
- 3 balance to POSCO.
- 4 However, around that time, we experienced a
- 5 quality problem with some ArcelorMittal heavy-wall X70 plate
- on another project. After reviewing the cause of the
- 7 problem, our metallurgist and our customer's metallurgical
- 8 engineer concluded that ArcelorMittal could not be relied on
- 9 for anything over a 600 gauge, and so we increased the order
- 10 to POSCO to include all walls heavier than 600 at that time.
- 11 Another issue is that plates needed to be
- 12 stockpiled for many months before you charged the mill and
- 13 make pipe. We stockpiled tens of thousands of plate to
- 14 ensure product for our mill if there were issues with
- 15 supply. Many times when there were issues with steel, you
- 16 don't know until the pipe is made. If there is a defect, it
- 17 could take many, many months to recover when plate needs to
- 18 be scrapped and re-rolled, plus it casts a doubt in our
- 19 customers' mind, because we are responsible to manage our
- 20 suppliers.
- 21 Because we lack a dedicated supply of X70 plate,
- 22 it is essential that we can access POSCO's wide heavy-gauge
- 23 X70 plate. Otherwise, we would not be able to compete for
- 24 many of the major pipeline projects we have landed in the
- 25 past few years. We continue to purchase from ArcelorMittal

1 for lighter gauge plates better suited for their mill and

- 2 they are a critical supplier for us.
- 3 Our purchases from ArcelorMittal increased
- 4 substantially over the past three years. We are one of
- 5 ArcelorMittal's largest plate customers, if not the largest
- 6 in 2015 and '16. We understand that ArcelorMittal is in the
- 7 process of adding equipment at its Burns Harbor facility
- 8 that should enable them to make heavier walls. But that
- 9 capacity is not yet online, and once it is, the process of
- 10 qualifying this new heavy-wall product to run in our pipe
- 11 mill is likely to take one year or more.
- I have heard the petitioners argue this morning
- that a plate is a commodity product and it's sold on price,
- 14 and that Korea and other import sources are gaining sales by
- 15 underselling the domestic price. I can tell you
- 16 emphatically that that is not true of API grades such as
- 17 X70. Oil and gas pipeline failures can have truly
- 18 catastrophic consequences: deaths, injuries, and other
- 19 major environmental damage.
- 20 We are liable for the pipe, even if a steel
- 21 defect caused the failure. The plate producers limit their
- 22 liability. We diligently work to protect our current zero
- 23 field failure rate. We do this by dealing only with proven
- 24 suppliers and setting rigorous specifications. While we
- 25 always try to get the best price, quality and supply are

- 1 always the most important considerations.
- 2 I am not going to risk millions of dollars in
- 3 liability just to save a few dollars per ton on plate. Once
- 4 the additional cost of credit and inventory are factored in,
- 5 our costs for plate from POSCO is comparable to that of
- 6 ArcelorMittal. Limiting our access to POSCO as a plate
- 7 supplier will not benefit ArcelorMittal, SSAB or any other
- 8 U.S. pipe plate producer.
- 9 It would severely damage Dura-Bond by causing us
- 10 to lose orders to offshore producers of large-diameter line
- 11 pipe that have unfettered access to U.S. markets and will
- buy the steel from foreign sources. This would place in
- jeopardy 450 good-paying U.S. manufacturing jobs that we've
- 14 worked so hard to create. Therefore, I urge the Commission
- to reach a negative determination and protect our business
- 16 and our workers. Thank you.
- 17 STATEMENT OF GORDON AUBUCHON
- 18 MR. AUBUCHON: Good afternoon. For the record,
- 19 my name is Gordon AuBuchon. I am the Executive Vice
- 20 President of Steel Warehouse Company, a specialty carbon
- 21 steel coil and plate service center with twelve Steel
- 22 Warehouse locations and eight subsidiary steel processing
- 23 locations situated throughout the United States, Mexico and
- 24 Brazil.
- 25 We handle more than one million tons of CTL

- 1 plate a year, including both domestic and foreign product.
- 2 Most of the CTL plate we handle is domestic, but where
- 3 material is difficult or impossible to secure domestically
- 4 we must source offshore, primarily from mills in Western
- 5 Europe and JFE of Japan.
- 6 We supply Link Belt cranes and we are a leading
- 7 supplier to the crane industry in the United States. We
- 8 also supply Caterpillar, Case-New Holland, John Deere,
- 9 Terex, Navistar and a list of others. Steel Warehouse
- 10 employs 2,500 people.
- 11 While my testimony today may focus on crane boom
- material, it is really a window onto a broader supply
- dynamic that reaches beyond the crane market, where the U.S.
- 14 industry simply does not or cannot meet demand for certain
- specifications, grades and sizes.
- But when you talk about crane booms, you
- 17 frequently get into a discussion about tensile strength.
- 18 But there is more to it than that. Let me discuss two
- 19 specifications where U.S. mills struggle to supply globally
- 20 competitive material, using JFE product from Japan to
- 21 illustrate.
- 22 I will start with JFE 780LE HITEN. This is
- 23 100,000 min yield plate product. This is not just another
- variety of ASTM 514 because of the yield point similarity.
- 25 While A514 is made within the United States, it is not

produced with the significantly improved features of JFE's

- 2 780LE.
- First, 780LE is produced via the HOP, Heat Treat
- 4 Online Process, which integrates an electric powered
- 5 induction clamshell to achieve austenizing temperature. The
- 6 integration of the thermal mechanics into the plate rolling
- 7 mill results in better process control, better surface and
- 8 improved flatness. JFE has the only HOP line in the world.
- 9 The resulting feature improvements -- better surface and
- 10 flatness -- are not simply cosmetic. Both improve
- 11 structural performance and both facilitate the fabrication
- 12 process.
- 13 Second, the HOP process allows you to start with
- 14 a lower carbon equivalency, or CEQ. CEQ is the primary
- method for determining weldability, and therefore cost of
- 16 fabrication.
- Now let me talk about JFE HYD 960LE and HYD
- 18 1100LE. These products are 140,000 and 160,000 min yield
- 19 plate products that dominate the telescoping boom market.
- 20 ArcelorMittal USA has produced some product at this level,
- 21 but it has been rejected by crane producers as unsuitable
- for their crane booms.
- 23 SSAB actually enjoys a significant global
- 24 position within the 960 and 1100 global markets by way of
- 25 their Scandinavian assets. We handle these products at

```
1 Steel Warehouse. SSAB Alabama, however, is concentrated in
```

- 2 the equivalent of a 130 KSI material, which is being made
- 3 obsolete by 140 KSI materials. Above 130 KSI, I am not
- 4 aware of any U.S. mill actively marketing that
- 5 specification or able to produce it within acceptable OEM
- 6 tolerances within the crane industry. We are hopeful that
- 7 this will change, but for now this is the reality.
- 8 But let me just cut to the chase. Since
- 9 appearing at last April's staff conference, I understand
- 10 that petitioners now claim that the domestic industry can
- 11 make "equivalent" product. They also choose to make most of
- 12 their direct rebuttal to my prior testimony confidential.
- 13 But whatever the domestic mills want to say in confidence, I
- 14 can tell you in public.
- 15 For the JFE grades I just discussed, they are
- 16 not in a position to supply the global crane market.
- 17 Contrary to petitioners' arguments, "proprietary equivalent"
- means more than just a unique name. What makes these and
- 19 other grades proprietary is that they offer something unique
- or advantageous, including substantial improvements in
- 21 manufacturing efficiency and material performance.
- 22 I have talked about crane boom material. The
- 23 same facts hold for true for other grades and specifications
- 24 beyond crane boom material. Indeed, I must go offshore for
- other grades and specifications for the same reason: U.S.

- 1 mills are not capable of producing or supplying these grades
- 2 and specifications. You have heard similar, real-world
- 3 testimony regarding X70.
- 4 The bottom line is that CTL plate tends to have
- 5 more specialized, demanding applications than other carbon
- 6 flat rolled products. That is just a fact. Not all mills
- 7 have the same equipment or desire to fill all or even a
- 8 portion of the required specifications. Some simply prefer
- 9 to stick to higher volume, lower spec product. That is the
- 10 business model they have chosen. Others choose a different
- 11 approach.
- 12 In my experience, offshore mills like JFE and
- 13 elsewhere show greater willingness and desire to meet and
- 14 even promote new specifications that require more work,
- 15 engineering and service to make viable. This case threatens
- 16 that flow of material and the many U.S. consumers that
- 17 require it but cannot obtain it from U.S. mills. Thank you
- 18 for your time and I welcome any questions you may have.
- 19 STATEMENT OF DAVE NECESSARY
- 20 MR. NECESSARY: Good afternoon. For the record,
- 21 my name is Dave Necessary. I am the materials sourcing
- 22 manager at Link-Belt Cranes located in Lexington, Kentucky.
- 23 I testified at the Commission State Staff Conference this
- 24 past April and am pleased to appear here again today. As I
- 25 told the Commission staff back in April, Link-Belt Cranes is

```
in the business of producing and marketing cranes worldwide.
```

- We employ around 700 people.
- We focus on producing the most critical
- 4 components of the Link-Belt crane, which is a large boom
- 5 that is responsible for lifting. Back in April, I provided
- 6 the Commission staff with some important examples that
- 7 illustrated the significant frustration associated with
- 8 trying to work with the domestic industry to produce and
- 9 supply specifications quality and consistency across a
- 10 range of products that Link-Belt requires.
- 11 Do we buy from the U.S. mills? Of course we do.
- 12 We would buy more if they could meet our requirements, but
- 13 therein lies the problem. Link-Belt requires high tensile
- strength steel with superior flatness, surface and
- 15 formability and welding qualities. At the staff conference,
- 16 I offered some clear examples of our inability to source
- 17 such material from the domestic mills. To this day, there
- is only one exception, the booms we have fabricated from the
- 19 SSAB Alabama material.
- 20 As I described to the Commission back in April,
- our use of this material comes with a high rejection rate
- 22 and rework cost. I can quantify those reject rates and will
- 23 be happy to do so on a confidential basis. But I can state
- 24 publicly with the numbers speak for themselves as
- 25 commercially unacceptable. We continue to work through this

```
1 issue with SSAB Alabama's mill because they are the only
```

- 2 approved domestic supplier and our supply programs reach
- 3 out over an extended period.
- 4 We could walk away, but that would undercut our
- 5 supply chain, flexibility and risk management. But even the
- 6 highly imperfect supply will only last for so long. We are
- 7 very near the end of the 130 KSI material commitments. No
- 8 other orders will be placed. Our boom operations will shirt
- 9 exclusively to 140 KSI and 160 KSI material that no U.S.
- 10 mill is qualified to produce.
- 11 The U.S. mills might say that they can produce
- the 140 KSI, but I assure you that is not an equivalent
- 13 product by any stretch of the imagination. We do not source
- 14 any domestic product at the tensile strength. It all comes
- 15 from SSAB offshore mills.
- 16 But here's why I'm truly frustrated. I read
- 17 from the public record in this case that, and what I read is
- 18 that mills like ArcelorMittal, Nucor and SSAB can make
- 19 equivalent material or that they can make the entire range
- 20 of products. With all due respect, a ton of steel is not a
- 21 ton of steel, no matter what the petitioners would like you
- 22 to believe. From a fabricator's point of view, the steel
- 23 must perform on two levels.
- 24 First, it must fulfill the basic performance
- 25 specification of the final product. And second, and just as

```
1 important, it must meet the fabrication parameters that
```

- 2 allow the fabricator to be competitive in producing the
- 3 final product. For Link-Belt, sourcing steel that can meet
- 4 the performance specifications of the final product,
- 5 accomplishes nothing if we cannot fabricate that steel in an
- 6 efficient manner, or at least as sufficient as the offshore
- 7 competitors.
- 8 Stated differently, making steel to some
- 9 baseline standard or specification does not mean you make
- 10 equivalent product. Steel manufacturing and the
- 11 requirements of the fabricators are well beyond that kind of
- 12 cookie cutter view of production. This is a specialized
- 13 product and Link-Belt enjoys important manufacturing
- 14 advantages based on material chemistry, characteristics and
- 15 consistency that domestic mills are unable to match, and the
- 16 differences are significant.
- 17 But here's why the Commission should have real
- doubts about the petitioner's claim. I have not read a
- 19 single direct rebuttal of my remarks from April. The
- 20 closest I have seen of the arguments by Nucor Steel, which
- 21 appears to address points that I and others at the
- 22 Commission Staff Conference. But most of this argument was
- 23 made in confidence. I must say that I am troubled by this.
- 24 My April testimony focused on Link-Belt's
- 25 experience with SSAB and ArcelorMittal. Nucor does not

```
1 provide a single ton of steel to use that goes into our
```

- 2 critical boom applications. But more problematic is that
- 3 Nucor's unable to offer its rebuttal in public. I am here
- 4 talking about what domestic mills can or cannot produce in
- 5 the supply base on experience of my company. And the
- 6 response from Nucor must be kept confidential. If anything,
- 7 that sheds further light on Link-Belt's predicament in this
- 8 market and our frustration with the domestic suppliers.
- 9 Let me close by making the same points I made
- 10 back in April. The U.S. industry is making a big mistake.
- 11 We buy steel from the U.S. industry. But if the U.S.
- industry threatens our supply channels for steel they cannot
- supply, they may lose Link-Belt Cranes in Lexington,
- 14 Kentucky. Our operations are not permanent. Thank you for
- 15 your time, and I welcome any questions you may have.
- 16 STATEMENT OF ADELOT KAZIMLI
- 17 MR. KAZIMLI: Mr. Chairman and members of
- 18 Commission, my name is Adelot Kazimli, and I am the Director
- 19 of International Trade for Erdemir. My testimony explains
- 20 how conditions of competition for plate in Turkey are
- 21 different from the other respondents, and why the Turkish
- 22 industry does not threat an injury to the U.S. industry.
- 23 As for our conditions of competition, the
- 24 Turkish plate market has a very low degree of domestic
- 25 competition, as Erdemir is the only producer of heavy plate

```
1 in Turkey. In contrast, each of the other countries has at
```

- 2 least two plate producers. Second, Erdemir sells well over
- 3 80% of its plate in domestic market. For the other
- 4 respondent countries, domestic sales are about 60% of their
- 5 totals. Third, Erdemir's principal export market in the POI
- 6 have been Iraq and Egypt. These markets have unique demand
- 7 characteristics. None of the other respondents sell into
- 8 these markets.
- 9 These factors distinguish Turkey and Erdemir
- 10 from the other respondent countries, and the producers in
- 11 this investigation. Turkey does not pose a threat of injury
- 12 to the U.S. producers. First, Erdemir has a plate capacity
- 13 less than half of total domestic demand in Turkey. Second,
- 14 the Turkish domestic market is experiencing strong demand as
- 15 the construction sector is strong and there is a surge of
- 16 investment in renewable energy and particularly in wind
- 17 turbine construction. Third, our plate mill cannot produce
- 18 a number of grades that are important for U.S. market,
- 19 including API and HSLA steel.
- 20 Finally, we have a limited size range available
- 21 for export. Concerning critical circumstances, imports from
- 22 Turkey totaled 29,000 tons in the six months after the
- 23 petition was filed. This is negligible in the market that
- 24 consumes some eight to nine million tons per year. Thank
- 25 you.

1	MR. SPAK: Greg Spak from White and Case. I would
2	just like to signal that we are going to change right now.
3	The last three positions are going to be talking about the
4	tool steel issue. Rich O'Hara, please.
5	STATEMENT OF RICHARD O'HARA
6	MR. O'HARA: My name is Rich O'Hara, and I have
7	been retained by the Tool Steel Respondents to provide an
8	expert opinion regarding differences between tool steel,
9	cut-to-length plate, and other types of steel cut-to-length
10	plate.
11	I am a metallurgist with extensive experience in
12	the field of steel manufacturing. In my opinion, tool steel
13	is a fundamentally different industry and product. I have
14	provided my opinion in a declaration which has been
15	submitted as an exhibit to the Tool Steel Respondent's
16	prehearing brief.
17	As discussed in my declaration, tool steel and
18	other types of carbon and alloy steel differ greatly with
19	respect to the factors I understand the Commission to take
20	into consideration when making its like-product analysis.
21	With respect to material characteristics, tool
22	steels and carbon and other alloy steels are very different
23	in their attributes to distinguish one from the other.
24	First, as can be seen by the chart appearing on
25	the screen, there are clear dividing lines between the

```
1 chemical compositions of tool steel, carbon, and other alloy
```

- 2 steels. On the left side of the line we have carbon and
- 3 alloy steels. On the right we have stainless and tool
- 4 steels. You can see that there is a clear separation in
- 5 chemical composition which flows through the price.
- 6 Second, tool steel has distinct physical
- 7 properties which are necessary for specialized end uses.
- 8 Tool steel has much higher wear resistance, toughness,
- 9 hardness, than carbon and other alloy steels. Simply put,
- 10 tool steel has these attributes because their function is to
- 11 resist wear as they form other products, including carbon
- 12 alloy steels. They must resist wear and tear and resist
- 13 deformation.
- We can see this visually by comparing the
- 15 products on the screen.
- 16 First, tool steel is used to produce coal work
- 17 dies, molds, extrusion tools, and stamping tools. They all
- 18 resist deformation.
- 19 On the next slide we see the carbon and other
- 20 alloy steels are used in applications that require
- 21 deformation, strength, ductility, and weldability. They are
- 22 engineered to deform to the final desired shape, and are
- 23 used to produce load-bearing transportation and structural
- components such as construction equipment, bridges, and
- ships.

```
We are dealing with different worlds here. With
1
 2
       respect to production, there are also multiple differences
 3
       between how tool steels and carbon and other alloy steels
 4
       are manufactured.
 5
                  For example, certain tool steels require
 6
       specially melt techniques such as remelting and powder
7
       metallurgy. Tool steel is made via small-batch electric
       furnace melting from highly alloyed scrap and alloys. They
8
9
       are typically static cast into ingots and initial
       hot-working operation is forging. Carbon and other alloy
10
       steels are made in large-batch electric furnaces, or even
11
12
       larger batch integrated mills from pig iron and other scrap,
       alloy scrap.
13
14
                  They are usually continuously cast and initial
15
       deformation operation is hot rolling. Tool steel is not
       interchangeable with carbon and other alloy steels. Carbon
16
17
       and other alloy steel is on the one hand and tool steel is
       on the other and are each designed for specific end-use
18
       application. Their physical properties are engineered to
19
20
       satisfy very different sets of requirements and therefore
       are not substitutes for each other.
21
22
                  Producers and consumers also perceive tool steel
       as a different product than carbon and other alloy steel.
23
24
       Nobody in the industry or among purchasers confuses these
```

products. Tool steel is a highly engineered product for

- 1 specific end-use applications.
- 2 The difficulty in manufacturing these products
- 3 leads to different quality levels in the marketplace. As
- 4 such, quality level, performance, and availability are the
- 5 primary differentiators followed by price.
- 6 Tool steel producers and carbon and other alloy
- 7 producers supply separate markets. There are also different
- 8 distribution channels for tool steel and carbon and other
- 9 alloys. Tool steel is a niche product sold in small
- 10 quantities, usually by small distributors focused solely on
- 11 the tool steel market, while carbon and other alloy steels
- 12 are sold through large, general-line distributors that serve
- 13 multiple markets.
- 14 There are also significant differences in the
- 15 cost and price, as we saw in the chart earlier, which
- 16 reflects in part the difference in raw material costs.
- 17 Processing costs for tool steels are also higher due to the
- 18 smaller batch size, lower product yield, and less
- 19 streamlined manufacturing operations.
- 20 Distribution costs are higher, as most orders are
- 21 small and cut-to-size for customer specifications. In many
- 22 cases, tool steels also include value-added services such as
- 23 machining. The differences between tool steel and carbon
- and other alloy steels are numerous and clear.
- 25 In my opinion, tool steel and carbon and other

1 alloys have clear dividing lines with respect to each of the

- 2 factors that the Commission examines for its like-product
- 3 determinations.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 STATEMENT OF MARK VAUGHN
- 6 MR. VAUGHN: Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman, and
- 7 Commissioners. My name is Mark Vaughn. I'm speaking on
- 8 behalf of the National Tooling and Machining Association, a
- 9 precision metal-forming association in our roughly 2,300
- 10 member company.
- Our industry directly employs 215,000 hardworking
- 12 Americans and supplies critical components to U.S.
- industries such as aerospace, agribusiness, automotive,
- 14 electronics, energy, and medical devices.
- Many of our member companies, including my own
- 16 family business in Tennessee, purchase tool steel. We
- 17 manufacture tooling and dies used in capital equipment that
- shapes, cuts, and forms steel and other metals into parts
- 19 that are shipped to our customers and on to the U.S.
- 20 consumer or exported.
- I am surprised to be here today, given that the
- 22 Commission has treated tool steel as a separate product from
- 23 commodity steel for over 35 years. Though the Commission
- has not issued questionnaires to most of us, we ask that the
- 25 Commission consider our observations, as domestic tool steel

```
1 purchasers and the primary drivers behind the demand for
```

- 2 tool steel.
- 3 My testimony highlights two critical points:
- 4 First, U.S. tool steel purchasers see tool steel
- 5 as an entirely separate product than other steel plate.
- 6 Tool steels are most often heat-treated and produce a
- 7 Rockwell Scale hardness of 58 to 61. So if the steel is
- 8 improperly formulated, it will fail when used. Because of
- 9 the unique mechanical properties, tool steel is only used
- 10 for specific high-precision applications. These are
- 11 completely different than the applications for carbon and
- 12 other alloy steel plate.
- 13 Tool steel is used for cutting, pressing, and
- 14 extruding of metals and forming tools such as dies, molds,
- 15 and blades. Carbon and other alloy steel plate is used for
- 16 load-bearing and structural applications.
- 17 There is no interchangeability between tool steel
- and other steel plate. Tool steel is sold by a totally
- 19 different group of distributors and producers. Due to its
- 20 much more expensive chemical composition and production
- 21 processes, tool steel is sold for roughly four times the
- 22 price of other steel plate products. Nobody buys tool steel
- 23 unless they need it.
- 24 Second, we believe that the vast majority of tool
- steel imports do not compete with domestically produced tool

- 1 steel. While we prefer to buy American-made tool steel,
- 2 most grades are not available from domestic sources, forcing
- 3 us to purchase from imported tool steel.
- 4 We do not base tool steel purchases on price.
- 5 Imports are already more expensive before the additional
- 6 import duties. Quality is a far more important factor to
- 7 our purchasing decisions.
- 8 In conclusion, we respectfully request that the
- 9 commission recognize that tool steel is a separate product
- 10 than other steel plate, as it has done for the past 35
- 11 years. Imposing high import duties on tool steel would
- force many of our member companies and customers to consider
- 13 whether to continue manufacturing tooling products in the
- 14 United States.
- Thank you.
- 16 STATEMENT OF JAY HALLORAN
- MR. HALLORAN: My name is Jay Halloran. I have
- 18 been in the chipper knife steel manufacturing business for
- 19 over 52 years. In 1999, I invested my life's savings in a
- 20 family-owned South Carolina business I operated with my
- 21 three sons called The KnifeSource.
- 22 We make chipper knives like the one pictured,
- 23 which is not up there now but she had pictured up there--
- there it is, on the lower right-hand corner. My entire
- 25 family made a commitment to the Knifesource because we

1 expected to be able to import a special grade of tool steel

- 2 known as chipper knife steel that we needed to manufacture
- 3 our knives.
- 4 We rely upon imports because domestic steel
- 5 producers have shown no interest in producing the hot-rolled
- 6 chipper knife steel bars that our industry requires. I
- 7 testified to that effect more than 30 years ago when I last
- 8 appeared in front of this Commission. The Commission agreed
- 9 with me back in 1977 and again in 1983 when you specifically
- 10 recommended that chipper knife steel be exempt from import
- 11 restraints. And that fact remains the same today.
- 12 I never expected that my raw material supply
- would be placed in jeopardy by another import investigation.
- 14 As you have heard, tool steels are quite different from
- 15 carbon and alloy steels. Chipper knife steel is a tool
- 16 steel with a unique chemistry of its own tariff
- 17 classification.
- 18 I import chipper knife steel in hot-rolled
- 19 random-length bars as long as 22 feet. I was shocked to
- 20 learn that because half of my bars I import that are more
- 21 than 5.9 inches wide are considered to be plate, and I could
- 22 be subject to double-digit dumping duties, even though
- 23 chipper knife steel bars in these widths are not affected
- 24 domestically--offered domestically.
- 25 It makes no sense to me that the scope of this

```
1
       investigation only covers about half of the raw material I
       import. I fear that if chipper knife steel is unfairly
 2
 3
       swept up within the scope of the dumping investigation, my
 4
       industry will be overrun by imports of foreign knives which
       enter duty free and my family will lose its investment and
 5
       livelihood.
 6
 7
                  I plead with you not to let this happen and ask
       you to exclude chipper knife steel from the investigation,
 8
 9
       or limit its relevant size range of chipper knife steel
10
       subject to potential duties to widths greater than 8.8
       inches.
11
12
                  My life savings, my family's future, and the
       future of our industry lays in your hands. Chipper knife
13
14
       steel just doesn't belong in these proceedings.
15
16
                  Thank you.
                  MR. CAMERON: Mr. Chairman, that concludes our
17
18
       testimony. I did want to point out that Fred Waite and Kim
       Young are here on behalf of Stemcor to address any questions
19
       that the Commission may have about critical circumstances.
20
       Thanks.
21
22
                  CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: I would like to express our
23
       appreciation to all the witnesses who have come this
```

afternoon and taking time from your businesses to be here.

This afternoon we are going to begin our

24

- 1 questioning with Commissioner Pinkert.
- 2 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I
- 3 thank all of you for being here today and being willing to
- 4 help us understand these issues in this case.
- 5 I want to begin with a quote from Arcelor's brief
- 6 at page 25. They said: The Commission also collected volume
- 7 data for shipments of Grade X-70 CTL plate, tool steel, and
- 8 high-speed steel at the request of the Respondents. Those
- 9 data show, first, how small these products are as a
- 10 percentage of total imports.
- I would like to give you a chance to respond to
- 12 that.
- 13 MR. DOUGAN: Commissioner Pinkert, Jim Dougan from
- 14 PCS. The one thing that I would point out is that, while
- 15 these products represent a minority of total imports,
- 16 certainly as you saw in one of the slides of my presentation
- 17 they represent all of the increase in subject imports
- 18 between '14 and '15. And that's just the X-70. That
- 19 doesn't include tool steel.
- 20 So they have a relevance beyond just their share
- of the whole. I'll turn to anyone else about a response on
- the other points.
- 23 MS. MENDOZA: Julie Mendoza. Yeah, the only other
- thing I would say is the same thing Jim is saying, which is
- 25 to elaborate on some of the questions that were asked this

- 1 morning.
- I mean, our position is that basically you should
- 3 remove--if you find the testimony, and I believe you will,
- 4 credible that the X-70 and the tool steel and these other
- 5 products, specialized products, are not competing with the
- 6 domestic industry, and that there's attenuated competition,
- 7 what we would suggest is that you should look at the
- 8 remaining imports and look to see what those volumes were,
- 9 how they changed over time, and at the pricing just for
- 10 those imports that are not covered.
- 11 So we're not saying it's a big portion of it, but
- we're saying it is an important portion of it because it
- 13 bears directly on volume trends.
- 14 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you. Mr. Horgan?
- MR. HORGAN: I was just going to say, also if you
- 16 look at the most recent data in 2016, X-70 imports have
- 17 increased as a percentage of total imports. So certainly
- 18 they're not--they account for more than any other segment of
- 19 subject imports. So I can't see how you could dismiss them
- 20 as insignificant.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you.
- Now another issue that I'm sure you noticed, Mr.
- 23 Dougan, is the argument that CTL plate prices fell by more
- than raw material costs. You've made the argument that the
- 25 metal margin increased over the period.

```
1 Can the metal margin increase if CTL prices fell
```

- 2 by more than raw material costs? I'm confused.
- 3 MR. DOUGAN: Well I think it depends on what time
- 4 period you're looking at. And I would have to go back and
- 5 get--see precisely what time period Petitioners were
- 6 referring to. But the metal margin increased from--
- 7 certainly increased from '13 to '15, and it increased from
- 8 '13 to '14. It did shrink between '14 and '15 because
- 9 demand declined.
- 10 And so your--when you had the additional effect
- of--so you had the two effects that led to the decline in
- 12 prices. You had the decline in raw materials, but you also
- 13 had the decline in demand which was fairly substantial.
- 14 They've said, well, it's inventories and all that, but the
- majority of all responding parties to the Commission said,
- 16 no, demand really did decline for real after 2015.
- 17 So there was a substantial decline in demand that
- had a downward pressure on prices. So the metal margin
- 19 undoubtedly did increase from '13 to '15. Now it was larger
- 20 in '14 than '15, and that's a function of Petitioners, or
- 21 domestic industry's ability to raise prices quite
- 22 aggressively in 2014.
- 23 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: I'm going to ask that
- 24 Petitioners respond to that slide in the post-hearing.
- 25 Could you put the slide back up again? Whether they agree

1 with it, disagree with it, and explain their position on

- 2 that.
- Okay, so now we've talked a lot about the
- 4 specialty cut-to-length plate, but is there any distinction
- 5 between subject imports and domestic products in
- 6 non-specialty cut-to-length plate?
- 7 Now I understand your argument that the increase
- 8 is in the specialty areas. I understand that. But is there
- 9 any distinction physically or functionally in the
- 10 non-specialty cut-to-length plate between subject and
- 11 domestic?
- MS. MENDOZA: There certainly are some
- 13 distinctions, but given some issues of confidentiality we'd
- like really to address that, because we do have some
- 15 customers who, you know, would rather we deal with that
- 16 confidentially.
- 17 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Absolutely. Now turning to
- Berg and Dura-Bond, I'm sure you noticed in the public
- 19 testimony earlier today that there was a lot of discussion
- about why it's okay, in fact normal, for competitors to
- 21 purchase the plate from their competitors.
- 22 And what I heard today was that for the pipe
- 23 people, that there's not so much of an interest in
- 24 purchasing the plate from their competitors.
- 25 So I want to understand why that's the case?

```
1
                  MR. NORRIS: Jason Norris, Dura-Bond. I can
 2
       answer that. I think it's pretty, you know,
 3
       self-explanatory. They have mills that make pipe that we
 4
       are competing with. So to go to them with an inquiry and
 5
       expect them to give us their best price, and to work with us
 6
       as diligently as some of our ArcelorMittal or POSCO, would
 7
       not be in their best interests because they would want to
       make the plate and the pipe, right?
 8
 9
                  So I did hear that testimony this morning, and
       specifically from JSW who I didn't even know the gentleman,
10
       and he didn't know me, so he wasn't trying to solicit my
11
12
       business with plate, so today was the first day I've ever
13
       met him. And that is, you know, something that just
14
       wouldn't be good business to try to go to a competitor for
15
       plate.
16
                  We have been--our reputation is the only thing
17
       that really we feel separates us from a lot of our
18
       competitors. The last thing we can ever afford to have is a
       failure in the field. Because as you've been seeing,
19
20
       they've been glorified in television recently with pipeline
21
       problems and the pipeline protests, it's a significant event
22
       if there's ever a failure of a major large-diameter pipeline
23
       that we produce.
24
                  A 42-inch diameter pipeline operating at
```

pressure, natural gas, if it has a failure could have a

```
1 radius of destruction of 1,200 feet, which--that's
```

- 2 significant. That's many, many acres of destruction.
- And even if it's a steel defect, it's our
- 4 responsibility. We are the ones whose reputation would
- 5 suffer from that. So it is critical that we only choose
- 6 suppliers that can meet the needs of not only API 5-L
- 7 specification, but these standards that the transmission
- 8 companies put on top of us that are governed by not only API
- 9 5-L but, as Ingo said, PHMSA. It's a hazardous material
- 10 that they're transporting through these pipelines.
- 11 And we get audited by PHMSA. And the first--in
- fact, we went through one about three weeks ago, and the
- 13 first thing they want to know is what is your customer doing
- 14 to ensure that this specification goes well above and beyond
- the API 5-L specification?
- 16 So it is imperative that we have extremely tight
- 17 controls on our supply. And we only deal with--we only deal
- 18 with companies that have a proven track record and can prove
- 19 to us, based upon their performance, that they can meet
- that.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Mr. Riemer.
- 22 MR. RIEMER: Ingo Riemer with Berg. So I would
- 23 like to weigh in also. So if we receive an inquiry from a
- 24 customer, that project information is not public knowledge.
- 25 So a customer choose to go to a handful of potential pipe

- 1 suppliers, and it's not public.
- 2 So we have an interest that this knowledge is not
- 3 shared with our competitors. So what we do is, we team up.
- 4 We try to team up with a plate supplier and build a strong
- 5 team. We have to trust each other. And that is something
- 6 that is contradicting to a competitor. We would never do
- 7 that with JSW or with EVRAZ. And that's to your question
- 8 why we would not consider plate from JSW.
- 9 MR. PLANERT: Commissioner Pinkert?
- 10 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Mr. Planert.
- 11 MR. PLANERT: Briefly, in response to that point
- this morning, you know, Mr. Schagrin said, well, you know,
- 13 I've seen--you know, he used the comparison of the standard
- 14 pipe industry where pipe producers might buy hot-rolled from
- U.S. Steel even though U.S. Steel is in the pipe business.
- 16 And as I think you've heard from these witnesses,
- 17 this is a very different kind of business. This is a
- 18 project business, and it's very competitive. The pipe
- 19 producer and the plate mill have to work together for a bid.
- 20 And, you know, as Jason said, if JSW thinks their plate is
- going to work to produce a pipeline, why wouldn't they go
- 22 after the pipe business as well? Why would they be teaming
- 23 up with him?
- 24 So it's really not a plausible scenario in this
- 25 industry.

MR. RIEMER: I would like to say also that if the

```
2
       situation was different, that JSW was--had the reputation
 3
       that was to be a quality leader and would be a market
 4
       leader, that might change, that we would shine with their
 5
       plate, you know, that we might want to team up with their
 6
       plate and offer to our customer, this is a pipe made out of
 7
       JSW plate, if that was the case. But if you look into the
       records, JSW has not produced a lot of long-seam pipe, X-70
 8
 9
       pipe, and the reputation is terrible. So we would not like
       to be in one basket with JSW. And we don't want to help
10
       them with our reputation to qualify their plates.
11
12
                  COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you.
13
                  CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
14
       Commissioner Broadbent?
15
                  COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Let's see, a
16
       general question for Respondents. What is the status of
17
       global demand growth for pipeline projects? Which regions
18
       are experiencing the greatest growth?
```

- 19 MR. RIEMER: So we --- Ingo RIEMER with Berg Pipe.
- 20 So your question is in general what the outlook is for the
- 21 pipeline market, on the world, globally?
- 22 So we see a general movement from--for power
- 23 generation away from coal, going to gas. And gas-fired
- 24 power plants need the gas and it needs to be--there needs to
- 25 be pipeline built to those power generations. So we feel

very strong about the need of pipelines for such power

- 2 generation from gas.
- We see also a demand for replacing pipelines For
- 4 instance, the pipeline grid in the U.S. was built
- 5 predominantly in the '50s and '60s. Those pipelines need to
- 6 be replaced soon. And that will also create a huge demand.
- 7 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: How is that decision made
- 8 to when those are going to be replaced, the aging ones?
- 9 MR. RIEMER: So the decision --- Ingo RIEMER with
- 10 Berg Pipe--the decision is made by the Administration. So
- 11 that's also one of the tasks of the PHMSA department, the
- 12 federal department, to come up with criteria when a pipeline
- 13 needs to be replaced.
- And so this is where the standards are made, and
- 15 the decision is being made. But we are not involved in
- 16 that. So we are the pipeline operators in between who is
- 17 operating those old pipelines, and as soon as they come to a
- decision we have to replace it, they will ask us to supply
- 19 the pipe.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: So that's a FERC
- 21 regulation?
- 22 MR. RIEMER: Yeah, I think it is the agency. I'm
- 23 not sure about how that is all set up, but the PHMSA is
- definitely one of the agencies involved. And whether the
- 25 FERC is also, probably also involved, yes.

```
1 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: What dictates whether a
```

- 2 pipeline project requires X-70 CTL plate versus another type
- 3 of CTL plate?
- 4 MR. NORRIS: Jason Norris, Dura-Bond. I'd like to
- 5 also add to your previous question, if I may. I'd like to
- 6 take one minute to explain why there's been an uptick in
- 7 large-diameter pipe since 2014.
- 8 And as was stated earlier, our market is very
- 9 lumpy, is probably the best word to describe it. It's feast
- 10 or famine, all or nothing type situation. In Pennsylvania
- and Ohio and West Virginia they discovered large gas
- 12 deposits known as the Marcellus Shale and Utica Shale. And
- 13 they started to drill that and found tremendous amounts of
- 14 natural gas.
- The problem was that there wasn't any
- infrastructure to move that amount of gas out of those
- 17 areas. As Ingo had mentioned, there is a large shift right
- now on power generation from coal to natural gas. So this
- 19 natural gas has become stranded in the tri-state area where
- 20 I'm from.
- 21 So in 2014 companies started proposing these
- 22 large-diameter pipelines to bring them to--bring the gas to
- 23 market: pipelines to Chicago, pipelines to other places in
- 24 the Midwest, across Ohio.
- We are involved in a 550-mile pipeline being

- 1 built from Pennsylvania to North Carolina to power
- 2 coal-fired plants right now that will be burning natural
- 3 gas. So that's the reason for the uptick in demand in the
- 4 United States. And we expect that to hopefully continue as
- 5 more coal is displaced by natural gas.
- 6 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Great. And then I
- 7 had--the other question I had was what dictates whether a
- 8 pipeline project requires X-70 CTL.
- 9 MR. NORRIS: So that is all dictated by the end
- 10 user. We do not get into the design of a pipeline at all.
- 11 They come to us with a design that is all really relative to
- 12 pressure that the pipeline is going to transport. They
- design the pipeline to move a certain amount of gas at a
- 14 certain pressure. And there's regulations that dictate how
- thick the wall of the pipe needs to be to transport that
- 16 pressure.
- 17 And then there also different classifications of
- 18 pipelines, wall thicknesses based upon population density
- 19 that the pipeline is going to go through. And there's
- 20 safety factors built in.
- So an X-70 pipeline, the steel can be thinner to
- 22 carry the same pressure as say an X-60 pipeline which would
- 23 require more steel to carry the same amount of pressure. So
- they want a design, the pipeline, that has the highest grade
- 25 with the thinnest wall with the least amount of steel as

```
1 possible to accomplish what they want to do.
```

- 2 And currently X-70 is the highest grade that is
- 3 used in pipelines, with a few exceptions of X-80, which has
- 4 extremely limited availability. And, to be honest with you,
- 5 I haven't had an inquiry for X-80 since 2006 or '07.
- 6 MR. RIEMER: Ingo Riemer with Berg Pipe. I would
- 7 like to emphasize that the year of 2009 where the PHMSA
- 8 issued the new guideline. So we, before that we in the past
- 9 we predominantly sourced our materials domestically from
- 10 SSAB and from ArcelorMittal. But when the new quidelines
- 11 came and the customers designed their pipelines differently,
- 12 the X-70 that we received, or that we ordered in 2008, '09,
- 13 '10, is different from an X-70 that we today source because
- of the project, the additional project-specific requirement
- 15 that needs to be met.
- 16 And that is where the domestic industry did not
- 17 keep pace with the requirements. They still want to relax
- and ask for exemptions and think the world has not changed.
- 19 It has changed and the game-changer was PHMSA.
- 20 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Berg Steel, Mr.
- 21 Dimopoulos, does Berg have any purpose for sourcing from its
- 22 affiliates in France and Germany beyond just the preference
- for the product? Are you sort of obligated under your
- 24 corporate structure to source from those affiliates?
- 25 MR. DIMOPOULOS: No. In the bidding process,

```
1 received from our prospective customer the package of the
```

- 2 specification and then based on that we generate the plate
- 3 specification. The plate specification will go as an
- 4 inquiry to all our approved suppliers. So we have a list of
- 5 approved suppliers. They will only get the copy and they
- 6 would all give us their technical response. We collect the
- technical responses. And typically, we will review them.
- 8 We will communicate if there are things that can be
- 9 improved. And at a certain point we will have a meeting
- 10 with our customers. So the customer is going to invite us
- and ask, okay, if we give you the order how you going to
- 12 execute. So typically, this is a full-day meeting like
- today. We will have to present our manufacturing
- 14 procedures, the process.
- 15 And of course, the first thing they're going to
- 16 ask is if we give the order where the plate is coming from.
- 17 So at that time, we will present them our approved suppliers
- 18 list. I have to tell that the list contains the domestic
- 19 mills always. It is to our interest to enter in a bid with
- as many suppliers as possible.
- 21 The next question is, okay, so from all these
- 22 guys who are qualified for our project, for our
- 23 specifications. And this is the critical moment because we
- have Supplier A, which says full compliance and we have
- 25 Supplier B that says, well, I cannot meet the tensile test -

1 - tensile strength. I cannot meet this property or that

- 2 property.
- I don't need to explain to you that the
- 4 discussion is over. Our customer say if you want to be
- 5 considered you have to commit that you're not going to buy
- from that plate supplier that's going to comply and this is
- 7 really our problem. We never make it to the price
- 8 negotiations when these guys cannot make it through the
- 9 technical phase.
- 10 We have examples. We are buying hot rolled coil
- 11 from SSAB and ArcelorMittal. In fact, we are a largest
- 12 suppliers. So I have to say that as far as hot rolled coil
- is concerned, ArcelorMittal has the best facility in U.S.
- 14 We are extremely happy. Most of our material comes there.
- But when we go to buy coil, their technical exceptions are
- zero and I have to say that the commercial discussion is
- 17 always easy. So the big problem we are facing here is that
- 18 they don't help us with our technical commitments to make it
- 19 to the next stage.
- 20 So after we eliminate or our customers eliminate
- our options, then we see who is left. And I have to say
- 22 that international suppliers like Dillinger or Salzgitter,
- 23 they are very experienced and they will always be among
- 24 them.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, thank you.

```
1 This is Berg counsel. To what extent should the
```

- 2 Commission consider France and German sales to an affiliate
- 3 at Berg as relevant to its analysis of cumulation for
- 4 present material injury?
- 5 MR. HORGAN: Well, I think they should get
- 6 treated as relevant certainly because it is -- and as
- 7 Commissioner Kief asked earlier, you know it is sort of a
- 8 separate distribution channel when you have a related
- 9 supplier who is not also seeking out other projects in the
- 10 United States. So aside from serving Berg, the exporters of
- X-70 -- and that does predominate in the exports from
- 12 Germany and France -- are really only serving or selling
- 13 X-70 to Berg, so we do view that as a unique channel of
- 14 trade.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, thank you.
- 16 For the French and German Respondents, please
- 17 describe the products that are being exported from France
- and Germany that are not shipments of X-70.
- 19 MR. BARBER: As I mentioned in my brief, there's
- 20 other API grades used in offshore structures that are not
- 21 dimensionally or the qualities are not available from the
- 22 domestics. There are some structural grades, mold steels;
- 23 those are the predominant items that Dillinger America sells
- from Germany and France, and some pressure vessel grades, as
- 25 I mentioned.

```
1 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. I wanted to 2 switch over -- I'm out of time. I'll get at the next round.
```

- 3 Thank you.
- 4 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Commissioner Schmidtlein?
- 5 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Thank you. I'd like
- 6 to start with the attenuated competition argument and just
- 7 want to make sure that I understand it, so this might be a
- 8 question for you, Ms. Mendoza.
- 9 When I look at the tables in the staff report on
- 10 pages IV-44 and then IV-47, I'm guessing you're familiar
- 11 with them, which show the numbers in terms of the quantities
- that are being imported by the various countries and also
- 13 shipped from U.S. producers. And when you look at those
- 14 numbers, I mean how could I say that this attenuated?
- I mean they're all confidential, so I can't --
- 16 you know I just ask whether I could say what percentage is
- 17 being shipped producers and the answer is no, so how does
- that square with your argument that there's attenuated
- 19 competition because it's not insignificant numbers that are
- 20 being shipped by U.S. producers, so they're obviously
- 21 selling in this category. So is it that all of the product
- 22 being sold by the subject is somehow different than what's
- 23 being sold by the U.S. producer?
- MS. MENDOZA: Julie Mendoza.
- 25 Yes, that's exactly what we're saying. What

```
1 we're saying is, is that what Berg is bringing in and what
```

- 2 Dura-Bond is bringing in -- in their case from POSCO, is
- 3 X-70 that they cannot source from any U.S. producer, okay?
- 4 So what they're saying is they buy from Arcelor Mittal,
- 5 okay, as they were saying. They need supply from both. So
- 6 our argument is that to the extent that the imports that are
- 7 coming in are of products that are not produced by the U.S.
- 8 industry or in one particular example -- and I'll ask Mr.
- 9 Norris to go over that again -- can't be supplied in
- 10 sufficient quantities, then those imports are not directly
- 11 competing with the U.S. product. So, yes, that's exactly --
- 12 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So is it just POSCO?
- 13 Is it just Korea that makes this product that the U. S.
- 14 doesn't produce?
- MS. MENDEZO: I guess that they have the same
- 16 argument, right, about France and Germany.
- 17 MR. HORGAN: X-70 is also for these large
- 18 pipeline projects and large diameter pipes is also produced
- 19 by Salzgittre and Dillinger in Europe and shipped to Berg,
- so they're using virtually the same process.
- 21 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So I guess in the
- 22 post-hearings, as we can't talk about it here, can you tell
- 23 me then how much you think of this total is being shipped
- that can't be supplied by the U.S. I mean and bearing in
- 25 mind I'm looking at the numbers where the amount shipped by

```
1 the U.S. jumped from 2014 to 2015 by you know 600 percent.
```

- 2 So obviously, like somebody decided that they could buy from
- 3 the U.S.
- 4 MS. MENDOZA: Dura-Bond can explain exactly
- 5 their purchasing patterns because as he said in his
- 6 testimony he also increased the amount that he was
- 7 purchasing from Arcelor Mittal. So I think he'd be better
- 8 to explain the technical aspects of it, but this is the
- 9 perfect example. This is someone -- this is a company, a
- 10 very large company, makes a lot of product and depends on
- 11 two suppliers because of issues that he's had with other
- 12 companies and problems that he's had, which he detailed in
- 13 his testimony and there's a lot more in his questionnaire
- response and the letters and all that. I mean he goes
- through very specifically, so I urge you to read it.
- 16 But what he's saying is I need both. I need
- 17 Arcelor Mittal for the products I buy from them and I need
- 18 POSCO for the products I buy from them, so he buys from
- 19 both. And when he's got large projects, he purchases from
- 20 both of them and he has increased his purchases from both of
- 21 them, so there's nothing inconsistent with the -- . Those
- are actually completely consistent with what you're saying.
- 23 So why don't you explain how you got --
- 24 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Can I invite you to
- 25 do that in the post-hearing because I guess what I'm trying

```
1 to get to is and where I'm having a little bit of trouble
```

- 2 making the leap is how does this affect the whole outcome of
- 3 the case because X-70 is not that big of a portion when you
- 4 look at an eight million short ton market, right?
- 5 MS. MENDOZA: Right.
- 6 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: And you're not
- 7 separate like product.
- 8 MS. MENDOZA: No.
- 9 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: You're not arguing
- 10 these should be decumulate. You're saying we don't compete
- 11 with these certain subsets of a specialty grade of X-70.
- MS. MENDOZA: We're saying that all the imports
- 13 that come in of X-70 are products that the U.S. industry
- 14 cannot provide.
- 15 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Every single import.
- 16 MS. MENDOZA: All of the ones that are accounted
- 17 for, for France, Germany, and the part -- remember the staff
- 18 collected this data, so yes, with respect to all the imports
- 19 of X-70 what we're saying is when you analyze the import
- 20 trends what you have to do is you have to put those imports
- 21 aside and then look and see if there's actually been an
- increase or not and our position is that there has not.
- 23 That's our position.
- 24 MR. MCCULLOUGH: Commissioner Schmidtlein, you
- 25 wanted some quantification. I think that's been done in

```
1 various parts of the record. I think one place you might
```

- 2 want to look is in Berg's questionnaire response. I believe
- 3 there were some tabulations done, spec-for-spec, on a
- 4 project-specific basis of the orders that they've already
- 5 placed. And they tabulated how many tons of those orders
- 6 could one of the three domestic mills fulfill. And on a
- 7 percentage basis they showed what the tonnages were and I
- 8 think it's a pretty compelling point. And if you look at
- 9 those numbers and compare them against what's coming in, I
- 10 think it makes our point quite strongly.
- 11 The other point I wanted to make, and it was a
- 12 question that was also, I think, raised by Chairman Johanson
- 13 when he referred to ArcelorMittal's brief. These
- 14 comparisons were the overall plate market of eight million
- tons. I don't that's really our point. I think the real
- 16 point we're trying to make is as a percentage of subject
- imports these numbers aren't small or even modest. They're
- 18 quite big. I don't even want to qualify it. It's quite
- 19 large as a percentage of subject imports, right? And then
- 20 when you tailor it down even further to the subject sources
- 21 it gets even bigger and I think that's our main point.
- MR. REIMER: Ingo Riemer with Berg Pipe.
- 23 So the glut of imports of the X-70 to Berg that
- 24 was based for two projects. It was the largest order ever,
- 25 520,000 tons, and the third largest ever of 350,000 tons.

```
1 So what you see in the statistics is actually two purchase
```

- 2 decisions for two projects that has such a huge impact. And
- 3 for those projects, the domestic industry was not qualified
- 4 for those projects period. There is no question about that,
- 5 but we do also buy from SSAB and from Arcelor Mittal. If
- 6 you look in our response in the questionnaire, we have a
- 7 decent quantity that we source from these two mills as soon
- 8 as it comes to straight API or it is low X-70. If we have
- 9 to distribute our business, we buy predominately from
- domestic, so they have to overcome the technical thresholds
- 11 and as soon as that overcome we come to a commercial
- 12 situation and then they win most of the projects and we
- 13 place them 100 percent.
- 14 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, I appreciate
- 15 that. I want to get one more question in before my time
- 16 expires.
- 17 MR. DOUGAN: I'll try to be quick. I think also
- 18 the relevance of this is you know in the preliminary the
- 19 Petitioner's argument was imports came in '14 because demand
- 20 was up and they kept pouring in, in '15, even when demand
- 21 was down. Our point was, actually, for the imports, other
- 22 than X-70, they didn't. They went down substantially in '15
- 23 and the apparent increase that you see is all X-70 and it's
- 24 because of these big pipe projects.
- 25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: In '15? Okay, well,

1 that's actually a decent segue to my next question, which is

- 2 so I assume that the loss of market share by the U.S.
- 3 producers in '14 then is not X-70 pipe at 70 plate for pipe,
- 4 right? So U.S. producers lost their market share from '13
- 5 to '14, right?
- 6 MR. DOUGAN: There was not a lot of X-70 imports
- 7 in '14. That's correct.
- 8 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. And you
- 9 mentioned in your testimony, Mr. Dougan, that that is where
- 10 we see the concentration of underselling and obviously
- 11 that's when -- even if you look at your slide, this number
- 12 five, right, that shows ^^^ where you have the thing -- if
- 13 you look from '13 to '14 you see the red space gets much
- 14 bigger, right, the red block of other than X-70 pipe. So my
- 15 question is, and I guess this is maybe a legal question, if
- 16 you've got a concentration of underselling in '14 and
- 17 you've got the U.S. industry losing almost 8 percent market
- share, 7.7 percent market share, which they've never really
- 19 regained isn't that injury? I mean do I need to look at '15
- 20 and go through the exercise of like why -- you know why did
- 21 they do poorly when you know there wasn't as much
- 22 underselling? Isn't that material injury for purposes of
- 23 the statute?
- MR. PLANERT: Commissioner, I don't think so.
- 25 In part, because you're making a leap that the change in

```
1 market share is caused by the underselling and I don't think
```

- the record supports that. As Mr. Dougan pointed out, this
- 3 was a period were both subject imports and the domestic was
- 4 raising their prices. Demand was strong.
- 5 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So you don't think
- 6 the U.S. shouldn't raise their prices as much as they wanted
- 7 to compete with the imports?
- 8 MR. PLANERT: No. What I'm suggesting is that
- 9 price competition may not explain the change in share. You
- 10 heard extensive testimony this morning about the statements
- of various customers in the staff report, and this was not
- 12 all about X-70, about allocations, about shortages. You
- heard the domestic industry basically agree that lead times
- 14 were being extended and their answer was, well, people
- 15 didn't -- that was really the customer's problem 'cause they
- 16 didn't forecast accurately what was going to happen with
- 17 demand, which I found a little bit extraordinary, but the
- 18 point is that I don't think that you can just assume that if
- 19 market share goes up and there's some underselling, then
- 20 necessarily you have a cause and effect.
- 21 And I think one of the reason -- you know this
- is where you have to look at what else was going on in the
- 23 market, what was going on with demand. There are other
- 24 segments besides X-70 where customers were reporting
- 25 allocations and difficulties. And you know we can try and

```
1 break this down a little more by product, but I think that
```

- 2 leap from, well, they lost some market share and I see some
- 3 underselling; therefore, there's an absolute cause and
- 4 affect relationship.
- 5 I mean in some cases there might be, but that's
- 6 what you have to decide and I don't think you can just
- 7 assume it and we don't believe it's correct in this case.
- 8 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, well, I would
- 9 invite you, I guess, in the post-hearing to set out if it's
- 10 not the underselling what caused the loss in market share
- 11 then what was it.
- 12 MR. PLANERT: We'll address that.
- 13 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay, thanks.
- 14 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: If you hadn't asked that
- 15 question, I was going to ask it. I was interested in it.
- 16 I have a question about the domestic industry's
- 17 capacity in 2014. The domestic industry's cash utilization
- rate in 2015 was about 75 percent and the Respondents argued
- 19 that the increase in subject imports in 2014 was not
- 20 injurious because the industry's actual capacity is not
- 21 necessarily aligned with the composition of demand in the
- 22 marketplace and I think the amount of industry capacity is
- 23 theoretical.
- I sort of wonder what do you mean by that and
- 25 what evidence is there to support this mismatch of capacity,

```
1 other than sort antidotal evidence about the allocations or
```

- 2 controlled order entry described in your briefs?
- 3 MR. DOUGAN: That is the evidence that we're
- 4 relying on to describe that. I mean you know when you have
- 5 customers who -- and it's sort of a mosaic of points, right?
- 6 It's not a uniform thing. There are customers who are, as
- 7 we've discussed in the past, there's different segments in
- 8 this market with distinct demand characteristics. Some
- 9 things were stronger than others.
- 10 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: That's true of any
- 11 category of products, though.
- 12 MR. DOUGAN: Fair enough, but there certainly
- 13 were a substantial number of purchasers who reported these
- 14 issues. And we can go into it more in the response, but
- when we talk about the alignment of capacity with the
- 16 composition of demand we're saying at any one time the type
- 17 of product that might be demanded by a particular customer
- in a particular area may or may not be available to them
- 19 from the domestic producer. And if they basically conceded
- 20 this morning that lead times were getting extended, that's
- 21 kind of what we're talking about.
- 22 I mean if they really had 25 percent idle
- 23 capacity just sitting waiting you wouldn't have seen any
- 24 responses from purchasers indicating this. You know what I
- 25 mean? If there was that much available capacity, you

- 1 wouldn't be getting these responses.
- 2 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: I guess that raises the
- 3 question how long does it take for it to gear up for any
- 4 particular product and Petitioners and Respondents can both
- 5 address that question.
- 6 Mr. Porter, can you clarify this?
- 7 MR. PORTER: Yes. I want to just sort of add
- 8 the evidence -- part of the evidence that you asked for was
- 9 presented by this panel, okay. You heard very compelling
- 10 testimony from purchasers, front row and this row here, that
- 11 they could not get the product that they needed from the
- 12 U.S. producers.
- 13 So to the extent that their consumptions that
- their purchasers increased then that's a mismatch of demand
- and domestic industry capability to supply.
- 16 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Was it the fact that they
- 17 couldn't produce it or the fact that they quality -- the
- 18 purchasers didn't feel it was the quality that they needed.
- 19 MR. PORTER: You have purchasers here in front
- of you saying I buy this. I know what my customer required.
- I have a specification. The U.S. producer says I can't meet
- 22 your specification. Will you accept something else? They
- 23 say I can't do it. So you have purchasers here saying I
- could not get what I needed from the U.S. producers. You
- 25 heard that over and over again over the last hour. So to

1 the extent that their purchasers increased from 2013 to 2015

- 2 that's your evidence that there was a mismatch between
- demand, which is what they wanted, and what the domestic
- 4 industry could supply.
- 5 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Mr. Norris.
- 6 MR. NORRIS: Jason Norris, Dura-Bond.
- 7 I'd like to also say that you know with regard
- 8 to the X-70 plate because that what we purchased it's hard
- 9 to get across and explain that an X-70 plate when these
- 10 producers say they can make it. Can they make it? Yes,
- 11 okay? Can they make it to a performance standard that is
- 12 acceptable to us and to our customers and make a piece of
- 13 pipe?
- 14 Okay, some of them say they can. They say we
- think we can make that; however, we're the ones that are
- 16 responsible if there's a problem because --
- 17 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: But they did say there's
- 18 all kinds of testing and certification. And I assume what
- 19 you're saying is they don't pass those testing and
- 20 certification requirements; is that correct?
- 21 MR. NORRIS: In some cases, yes, they can't.
- 22 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, that's an objective
- 23 basis for saying they can't do it.
- MR. NORRIS: Yes.
- 25 MR. DIMOPOULOS: I would like to expand on that.

```
As I was explaining before, in certain cases up front they
1
 2.
      say we cannot do it. We cannot meet the properties, but we
 3
      do have cases in the past that they have said, yes, we can
 4
      do it and then when the product arrives and we make it to
 5
      the pipe then the properties are not there. And we are, as
 6
      Jason said, we are stuck with the problem because the plate
 7
      supplier that we say, okay, sorry guys there was something
      in my process. Let me replace your plate. Replacing a
8
9
      plate may take months and we're not talking about single
      plates. We're talking hundreds or even thousands of tons.
10
      And meanwhile, we have our customer. They don't get their
11
12
      pipes. They don't get the gas. And we are liable to
13
      liquidated damages, which are extremely, extremely
14
      expensive.
15
                   The plate suppliers are not backing us up, so
      when you make a business decision and say, yeah, we can do
16
17
      it. So obviously, when they cannot do it, it's completely
      out of the consideration, but the actually performance, the
18
      past performance is also very important. Keep in mind, that
19
20
      according to our standards when we test the pipe we make a
21
      sample testing. We probably test 1 or 2 percent of the
22
      population of pipes, but based on that testing we need to
```

25 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: So that's not really a --

of support we are looking from our suppliers.

give guarantee for the entire pipeline, so this is the kind

23

```
it's capability versus the capacity of the plate.
```

- 2 MR. DIMOPOULOS: I was referring to technical
- 3 capability -- yes correct.
- 4 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, because the sense
- 5 here was I seemed to be talking more about the capacity of
- 6 the plant and the capacity utilization numbers that are
- 7 reported.
- 8 MR. NECESSARY: I know we're spending a lot of
- 9 time talking about the X-70, but with my experience on the
- 10 140-KSI and 160 material I made it quite clear at the last
- 11 time that we met with everyone in April. I said if any of
- these mills can make my product, come see me, and none of
- 13 them has yet to speak to speak to me. So if they can make
- 14 these, I say to them again -- I don't know if they're back
- 15 there behind us or if they've all decided to leave, but I
- 16 would say to them again come see me and especially as if
- 17 you, as Nucor can say, I can make anything in a week. Let's
- 18 place an order because they can't. And that's what's
- 19 difficult for me and my world might be small and they may
- 20 say it's a 10th of a 10th of a 10th, but it's everything I
- got and it's everything our 700 people live and work for in
- 22 Lexington, Kentucky. So in my world, they can make that.
- 23 And they can say again and again they can, but SSAB, who is
- here today, knows that they can't make that in Alabama
- 25 because they've never provided me any product from Alabama.

```
1 It's always been from their foreign sources that they have,
```

- 2 so the proof is in what they're actually doing for us every
- 3 day.
- 4 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, I will let them
- 5 respond post-hearing to those comments, but thanks, that
- does clarify that a little bit, that sentence.
- 7 You made pricing arguments regarding both the
- 8 timing of underselling and regarding a single U.S. producers
- 9 underselling other U.S. producers. Did the timing of that
- 10 single U.S. producer's prices lead to other firms following
- 11 suit, both during the price increases in 2014 as well as the
- 12 price declines that followed?
- 13 I mean think there was an indication that I
- 14 think some were saying that part of the domestic industry's
- 15 problems was competition between different domestic
- 16 producers and this question kind of gets to that.
- MR. DOUGAN: Chairman Williamson, that is
- something that we would definitely have to answer in
- 19 post-hearing. It's all confidential, so we'll do what we
- 20 can about that. Thank you.
- 21 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: That is fine. Thank you.
- 22 Please discuss whether the level of -- for the
- 23 domestic industry and for the subject imports of the U.S.
- 24 have affected the performance of the domestic industry since
- 25 2013. If the subject inventory for the subject imports is

```
1 confidential, feel free to do this post-hearing too.
```

- 2 MR. DOUGAN: I'm sorry; could you repeat the
- 3 question?
- 4 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: The question was discussed
- 5 whether the levels of inventories for the domestic industry
- 6 and for the subject imports in the U.S. have affected the
- 7 performance of the domestic industry since 2013 and you may
- 8 want to do it post-hearing.
- 9 MR. DOUGAN: Sure. And we'll talk about that
- 10 post-hearing. I do think that the record evidence that you
- 11 have from your questionnaires for both importers and indeed,
- 12 from purchaser inventories don't really match with the story
- you were hearing this morning about all of the imports going
- into inventory and the big sell off in 2015, but we can't
- 15 get into it more now. We'll get to it in post-hearing.
- 16 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay. I was curious if
- 17 anybody could address this. Given all the problems you're
- saying you're having with the domestic product, it would
- 19 seem like the imported product would be selling -- the
- 20 subject product would be selling at a premium. Now that's a
- 21 question I'm raising. Now if quality and all this is so
- 22 much important -- you all discuss Commerce and how they
- figure things out, but I'm just asking the question.
- MR. RIEMER: Ingo Riemer with Berg Pipe. So I
- 25 would answer it like that there is proof that we have

```
1 quality issue. We have provided them in the Appendix A, a
```

- 2 long list of the quality issues and of the responses that
- 3 prove that they cannot meet our requirements. And another
- 4 proof is that they actually invest in new equipment in order
- 5 to improve because they realize that we are right. They
- 6 realize that they cannot meet the specification. And we're
- 7 appreciating that they follow the recommendations that we
- 8 gave and that they're investing in accelerated cooling and
- 9 stuff like that.
- 10 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Yeah, I mean because you
- 11 probably want to have more competition among your suppliers,
- 12 but I'm saying why aren't the subject products, particularly
- 13 the ones where there's competition is not -- the domestic
- 14 competition is not up to snuff why aren't those products
- 15 selling at more of a premium.
- MS. MENDOZA: This is Julie Mendoza.
- I think that our position, and certainly the
- 18 testimony of Dura-Bond, is that the prices are very
- 19 comparable between POSCO and Arcelor Mittal, but remember
- 20 what they were also saying. They were also saying I supply
- 21 from Arcelor Mittal, right, the particular products that
- they can make and they've bought from them and I buy the
- 23 specific products from POSCO that POSCO can make, okay? So
- the idea there is there's no competition going on in terms
- of price. In fact, I mean Mr. Norris will tell you when it

```
1 comes to these projects -- and I think there was testimony
```

- 2 to this to fact. Nobody talks about price until you meet
- 3 the specifications first.
- 4 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: He doesn't want to pay
- 5 more for it if he can avoid doing it. Yes.
- 6 MR. HORGAN: You know there is a lid on how much
- you can charge, so prices aren't going through the roof
- 8 because a company like Berg still has to compete with
- 9 foreign pipe producers.
- 10 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- 11 MR. HORGAN: So they can't pay exorbitant prices
- for pipe, no matter how good it is, because the foreign pipe
- 13 producers will take the bid.
- 14 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you for those
- answers.
- 16 MR. BARBER: If I could make one more quick
- 17 comment. Jim Barber from Dillinger America.
- 18 We sell products other than X-70, of course, and
- 19 many of the products that are not like that of those that
- 20 are sold by the Americans, so it's hard to compare whether
- 21 we're making a premium over the Americans or not. But I
- 22 will say this that some of our competition, other foreign
- 23 companies, we are competing head-to-head with and we are
- 24 making positive margins.
- 25 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.

```
1 Vice Chairman Johanson.
```

- 2 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Chairman
- 3 Williamson and I would like to thank all of you for
- 4 appearing here today. I counted up and we got a little
- 5 sheet of everybody here, there are 45 of you on the second
- 6 panel -- that's a lot of people. And we certainly
- 7 appreciate you all coming in and educating us further on
- 8 this subject.
- 9 I would like to discuss the issue of threat. The
- 10 Petitioners ArcelorMittal, Nucor and SSAB at respectively
- 11 pages 72-5 and 34 of their briefs argue that the CTL plate
- 12 industry particularly in China -- continues to suffer from
- 13 massive overcapacity that is wreaking havoc on the global
- 14 steel market as well as on the U.S. market. Is this true
- 15 and how do you all respond?
- 16 MR. RIEMER: So it is a fact that in China they
- 17 have a capacity problem and that capacity problem is
- 18 exported into the rest of the world -- that is true. But I
- 19 mean we as a -- in our small world of Berg Pipe we have
- 20 never used Chinese plate and we will never use it, even if
- 21 we would have access to it we would never dare using that
- 22 stuff.
- 23 MR. PORTER: Commissioner Johanson, can I respond
- 24 with a little bit more of a legal bend? The Commission has
- long recognized that excess capacity itself does not

```
1 constitute threat. Okay you need to combine excess capacity
```

- 2 with if you will an incentive to ship to the United States
- 3 or an inclination to. And we addressed this very point in
- 4 the pre-hearing Brief of the Japanese Respondents.
- 5 And what we did is we looked at changes in
- 6 capacity utilization of all subject countries and we
- 7 compared that to exports. And what we demonstrated was you
- 8 had the opposite correlation than what Petitioners are
- 9 proposing, or what they are claiming which is when you have
- 10 excess capacity you have higher exports to the United
- 11 States. And we show in fact over the period of the data
- that the Commission staff compiled that the changes in
- 13 capacity utilization did not result -- or there was an
- 14 increase in excess capacity but that increase did not result
- in a commensurate export to the United States and that's in
- our brief.
- 17 I don't have it right in front of me but we
- 18 addressed your very question.
- 19 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you Mr. Porter.
- 20 And I would like to stay on this issue just for a moment and
- I have a question for POSCO. If you look at Nucor's Brief
- 22 at pages 5 and 67-68 they address the issue of capacity in
- 23 Korea. And looking at page 5 there's a sentence that goes,
- "In a report prepared for the Korean Iron and Steel
- 25 Association, the Boston Consulting Group recently

```
1 recommended that 3 out of 7 operating plate mills should be
```

- 2 closed, that is in Korea due to depressed demand and excess
- 3 capacity in that country.
- 4 Could you all please discuss the findings of the
- 5 Boston Consulting Group?
- 6 MR. CAMERON: Commissioner -- Don Cameron, we
- 7 will be glad to first read the report and address it in the
- 8 post-hearing Brief.
- 9 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Okay thanks. Mr.
- 10 Cameron I look forward to seeing that. Now I would like to
- get back to the issue of X-70 CTO plate -- and this is
- something I have not addressed I don't think today even
- though it has been the subject of quite a bit of the
- 14 discussion today. How do you all respond to ArcelorMittal
- USA's expansion of its X-70 CTO plate operations as well as
- 16 SSAB's investment in better technology to product X-70 grade
- 17 CTO plate that meets all specifications they contend?
- 18 MR. NORRIS: Jason Norris, Dura-Bond. So in
- 19 regards to SSAB they only make plates wide enough for us to
- 20 make 36 inch and above -- yes, I'm sorry below. So a 42
- 21 inch pipe they can't make plates wide enough for us to make
- 22 that pipe. Even with the investment they are not making
- 23 their mill wider.
- 24 There's wall thickness limitation due to the slab
- 25 sizes according to our metallurgist because of their

```
1 reduction ratio. And I am not a metallurgist so I can't
```

- 2 speak to those technical requirements but we do have charts
- and you know based upon their abilities and what their
- 4 limitations are, ArcelorMittal is making investments partly
- 5 because of the purchases that we have made with POSCO.
- 6 They did not have the equipment in place to
- 7 enable them to make those products. We had to source from
- 8 POSCO so internally you know they ask for my support and we
- gave that to them to get the investment within their company
- 10 to put the equipment in. Now as far as installing that
- 11 equipment and turning it on and running it and supplying it
- 12 -- that is something that has to be proved out.
- The whole chemistry has to change. It goes from
- 14 adding alloys to a leaner chemistry using cooling to get the
- properties and they have to figure all of that out. Mills
- 16 -- I've toured POSCO's mill in South Korea and the
- 17 accelerated cooling you know place on the mill where the
- 18 steel is cooled was blocked out because they didn't want
- 19 anybody looking at it. It is unique to each individual mill
- and they have to figure out how to use it in order to get
- 21 the properties that are required.
- 22 So that's why I said in my Brief that I think it
- 23 is going to be a year or longer. We encourage them to make
- 24 that investment. We want them to make that investment. We
- 25 need them as a supplier so I think as far as their case goes

```
1 -- ArcelorMittal's case goes we are very encouraged by the
```

- 2 investments that they are looking to make.
- 3 MR. RIEMER: Ingo Riemer with Berg Pipe -- so
- 4 those investments are very -- we appreciate very much the
- 5 investments in both SSAB and ArcelorMittal and for us that
- 6 is proof that they were not able to meet the requirements in
- 7 the POI, that's why we turned away from the domestic supply.
- 8 Up to 2011 we supplied almost exclusively everything
- 9 domestically from the same mills and we turned away because
- 10 of the quality issues and because of the new requirements
- 11 set by PHMSA.
- 12 And we want them to be back in the game and that
- 13 we can source more from them so we appreciate those
- 14 investments. And I mean they are aware -- we know what job
- 15 the executives from SSAB and ArcelorMittal, we of course
- 16 know us and we will do business and will continue doing
- 17 business. So they know about the problems that they have on
- 18 those specialties like X-70 and they take us as a collateral
- 19 damage to their wider goals which is to get the margins for
- 20 the commodities, the vast majority that they are producing
- 21 and selling are commodities, it has nothing to do with our
- 22 facility.
- 23 That's just an anomaly in the statistics with our
- 24 two big projects that created that surge of imports -- that
- is what they use for as an excuse to bring this case

1 forward. And they know exactly that we are a collateral and

- 2 they are -- that we realize that of course and that's a
- 3 shame.
- 4 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: So once again you are
- 5 contending that they are trying to ramp up to produce a
- 6 product which they did not product of the proper grade
- 7 during the period of investigation -- to summarize I
- 8 believe.
- 9 MR. RIEMER: So there was no threat in the POI
- 10 because they were not able to produce it in the POI and
- 11 there is no threat for injury because they are ramping up --
- they are investing and if they are doing it right then they
- 13 should be able to meet our requirements and we go back to
- 14 the domestic production. That is my take on this.
- 15 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thanks Mr. Riemer.
- 16 MR. NORRIS: Jason Norris, Dura-Bond -- and I'd
- 17 like to also add that it is specific to the product that we
- 18 are buying -- the wall thickness, the width. There are some
- 19 items that ArcelorMittal are very good at producing, items
- 20 that POSCO is not going to produce or they can't produce --
- 21 they are two different mills, they have two different
- 22 strengths and weaknesses. That's why we make the argument
- 23 that we need both since we only have two suppliers we need
- 24 to have access to both.
- 25 So it is not that they can't make anything that

```
1 we need, there's a lot of items that they can make that we
```

- 2 -- and it is reflected in our purchases from them. We
- 3 increased substantially our purchases with ArcelorMittal on
- 4 domestic plate. As far as SSAB goes -- in the past like I
- 5 said we purchased a lot from them on this particular
- 6 project. So we have had since 2014 -- because of the
- 7 limitations that know that they have on the mill we didn't
- 8 even send them an inquiry for the plate.
- 9 MR. PLANERT: Commissioner one other point --
- 10 Commissioner Schmidtlein pointed out earlier that if you
- 11 look at the staff report you would see -- you will see that
- 12 the domestic industry shipments of X-70 increased over this
- 13 period. They didn't go down, they increased. And I think
- 14 that's strong evidence that they are getting the sales that
- 15 they are able to compete for you know. The suggestion this
- 16 morning the reason that Berg and the reason that Dura-Bond
- 17 are buying from foreign services it is all about price --
- well if that's true why aren't they buying it all?
- 19 Why is it that the domestic industry increased
- 20 its shipments and did so significantly in X-70 over the
- 21 period? So it really isn't about prices it is about you
- 22 know they are getting the sales that they are able to
- 23 qualify and compete for and if these investments are
- 24 successful and they are able in the future to compete and
- 25 qualify for other sales, then that will be to their benefit

```
1 as well.
```

- 2 MS. MENDOZA: And Commissioner Johanson if I
- 3 could just add one very quick final point. That is the
- 4 reason you see so many people here today testifying which
- 5 you don't often see right -- because it is not very easy for
- 6 purchasers who depend on the domestic industry to come in
- 7 and talk about these issues, that's not an easy thing to do.
- 8 And the fact that they are here -- they are here
- 9 because their business depends on being able to bring in
- 10 these imports -- not because of price, not because they are
- 11 cheap, but because the U.S. industry can't make the products
- that they need in order to stay in business. And so I think
- that's the reason you are seeing all of these people here
- 14 today is because of that, thank you.
- 15 VICE CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: Thank you for your
- 16 responses my time has expired.
- 17 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay thank you,
- 18 Commissioner Pinkert?
- 19 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you. Mr. Waite are
- 20 you still here?
- 21 MR. WAITE: Yes I am Commissioner.
- 22 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you, what's that?
- MR. WAITE: And awake too.
- 24 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Okay well I wanted to ask
- 25 you a question about critical circumstances for Turkey and

- 1 for Austria. If you look at Arcelor's Brief at 78 through
- 2 80 they do some calculations relying on a six month period
- 3 before and after in order to show that there is a very
- 4 sizable percentage increase both for Turkey and for Austria
- 5 during that period.
- 6 So what's the problem with that calculation?
- 7 MR. WAITE: Well the problem with the calculation
- 8 is that it is a very incomplete in fact, an erroneous
- 9 picture of what is happening during the post-Petition
- 10 period. As we pointed out in our Brief the imports from
- 11 Austria and Turkey did increase during the post-Petition
- 12 period. We looked at 5 month periods since the Commission
- 13 staff at the time of the preliminary report had only 5 month
- 14 post-Petition data on Austria, on Turkey it had complete 6
- 15 month data.
- 16 And looking at the quantities and the volume of
- 17 imports as the statute and the legislative history instructs
- 18 are important considerations, not just the timing of imports
- 19 that is post-Petition imports -- excuse me, but also the
- 20 volume of imports. And if you look at the volume of imports
- 21 from both of those countries as well as from Italy as we
- 22 addressed in our Brief, the volumes are -- I would say
- 23 negligible except for the Commission.
- Negligible standards have a precision because it
- is 3% of total imports for negligibility. Here by

```
1 negligible I mean a fracture of that 3% standard is what you
```

- 2 see in those post-Petition imports when compared with
- 3 domestic production, with domestic sales, and with domestic
- 4 shipments to customers in the United States.
- 5 So from our perspective although you can look at
- 6 imports which increase from one ton to three tons and say
- 7 200% increase that's enormous. Well what impact are three
- 8 tons going to have on a 20,000 ton market? Here, as our
- 9 colleagues from Turkey pointed out during their testimony
- 10 their total imports were a fraction of the size of the U.S.
- 11 market and it is inconceivable how such a small quantity of
- imports could have any impact on the domestic industry.
- 13 Indeed if one looks at the recent cases that the
- 14 Commission considered critical circumstances involving
- 15 corrosion resistant cold-rolled and hot-rolled products, you
- 16 will see a similar -- in fact in this case even smaller
- 17 percentage of domestic production, shipments and sales
- 18 represented by post-Petition imports.
- 19 So we think it is an interesting point, it is a
- 20 nice debating point but in terms of this Commission's
- 21 analysis of critical circumstances we think it is beside the
- 22 point. Thank you.
- 23 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Please --
- MR. SIMON: David Simon, council to Erdemir.
- 25 would also just like to add that Erdemir is the Turkish

```
1 producer. Erdemir's experience in the U.S. market has been
```

- very sporatic. There are many, many months in which there
- 3 were no imports at all from Erdemir. There were quarters in
- 4 which there were 20 tons, 10 tons, 2 tons, so throughout
- 5 this period and many quarters with zero tons.
- 6 It is not like Erdemir was steadily shipping
- 7 hundreds of tons, thousands of tons a month and rapidly
- 8 increased after the Petition was filed. This is just really
- 9 short of random events and as Mr. Waite said it just happens
- 10 that the six months end up the way they are. But they are
- just very small random numbers that happen to be the
- 12 customers that approached Erdemir for shipments.
- 13 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you. Now turning
- 14 back to the argument about tool steel I know that you have
- made a number of arguments on this panel about the
- 16 distinction between tool steel and carbon and alloy steel.
- 17 But did Respondents inform our staff of that distinction and
- its significance in your view in a timely manner?
- 19 You heard the arguments earlier today about how
- 20 the staff did not get informed of your views about this in a
- 21 manner that was -- in a timely manner. Yes, Mr. Caryl, or
- 22 Mr. Spak sorry?
- 23 MR. SPAK: Thank you Commissioner Pinkert. I
- don't think there's a timing problem here and I think you
- 25 know the staff did listen to us, they did collect

```
1 information. It is not like the staff didn't collect
```

- 2 information on tool steel. They remember after all, they
- 3 added product six which was tool steel product for the
- 4 pricing series. They also collected data on U.S. shipments
- 5 and issues tool steel questionnaires to tool steel
- 6 producers.
- 7 So I don't think there is really an issue here
- 8 plus I think we also have to put this in perspective right?
- 9 We are talking about a history of cases under the safeguard
- 10 anti-dumping countervailing duty laws in the United States
- 11 where tool steel has never, never been treated in the same
- 12 like product grouping as carbon and alloy steel plate.
- 13 So -- and it's never, you know just as stainless
- 14 steel has been treated differently, it has always been
- 15 treated differently. So look and I think the other
- 16 important point of context here is we heard this morning
- 17 that they made the conscious decision to expand the scope of
- 18 the investigation. They, the Petitioners, decided to expand
- 19 the scope of the investigation.
- 20 I don't think it is the staff's job necessarily
- 21 to make sure that they have got all of the producers
- 22 participating in the investigation. If the tool steel
- 23 industry wants relief from imports then it is incumbent upon
- 24 the Petitioners who come forward to make sure that they have
- 25 got the necessary backing for that and have their people

- 1 participating in the process, thank you.
- 2 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you. I think there
- 3 are some others that want to comment.
- 4 MR. CANNISTRA: There is. Daniel Cannistra on
- 5 behalf of Hitachi Metals as well -- the origin of the
- 6 missing data to the extent there is any missing data really
- 7 lies on the Petition itself. If you go back and look at the
- 8 original Petition which defines initially who is going to
- 9 get producers questionnaires -- there are no tool steel
- 10 producers listed in the questionnaires.
- 11 Hitachi Metals is not listed. Daido is not
- 12 listed. They are Japan's two largest tool steel
- 13 manufacturers. Other U.S. manufacturers were not listed in
- 14 the Petition so they too did not get a questionnaire. There
- 15 is also missing HTS numbers in the Petition as well which
- 16 meant when the Commission staff went to identify the
- 17 importers that were going to get questionnaires in the
- 18 preliminary phase, none of the tool steel importers were
- 19 picked up and none of them received questionnaires.
- 20 Actually most of our group never received any
- 21 questionnaires in this investigation because we were
- 22 essentially missing from the Petition. But then when we did
- 23 get to the final phase of this investigation at our first
- opportunity we availed ourselves of the ability to make
- 25 comments on the draft questionnaire. We submitted almost

```
1 300 pages in response to the draft questionnaire urging the
```

- 2 Commission to solicit as much possible information as it
- 3 could respective to the tool steel industry.
- 4 It took us up on that suggestion in numerous
- 5 instances and declined in some other instances, but we are
- 6 certainly very aggressive at the initial phase of the final
- 7 phase of this investigation and quite simply we are missing
- 8 from the preliminary phase because the Commission -- the
- 9 Petition is the data point that left out tool steel.
- 10 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Mr. Caryl?
- 11 MR. CARYL: Commissioner Pinkert -- also during
- 12 the draft questionnaire comment period we also identified
- 13 U.S. tool steel producers who had not received
- 14 questionnaires and we communicated with staff and issued
- 15 those questionnaires to those U.S. tool steel producers,
- 16 many of which who have still not responded to the
- 17 Commission.
- 18 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Thank you. Finally for
- 19 POSCO did you increase supply for the U.S. wind tower market
- 20 over the period of investigation?
- 21 MR. CAMERON: Commissioner if it would be at all
- 22 possible we would like to respond in the post-hearing Brief
- 23 because it involves confidential information.
- 24 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Well I wouldn't ask you to
- 25 give confidential information here.

```
1 MR. CAMERON: I know you wouldn't, that's the
```

- 2 reason I asked permission.
- 3 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Absolutely, thank you very
- 4 much.
- 5 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you, Commissioner
- 6 Broadbent?
- 7 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay Mr. Halloran of
- 8 Knifesource have you considered asked for a scope exclusion
- 9 of Commerce?
- 10 MR. HALLORAN: Can you repeat that please?
- 11 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Have you considered
- asking for a scope exclusion at the Department of Commerce?
- MR. HALLORAN: No.
- 14 MR. HILL: There actually is another
- scope exclusion on file by another producer of chipper
- 16 knives names Simon's and we filed comments in support of
- 17 that exclusion and so that's currently on file right now
- with Commerce, that was in fact one of the I don't know 53
- 19 scope exclusion requests that were rejected but it is on
- 20 file over there.
- 21 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: So it was rejected?
- MR. HILL: Yes.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay yes, identify
- yourself, sorry you are way back there.
- 25 MR. HEFFNER: Yeah I know I'm way back here. We

1

20

are representing PCS Company and they also produce mold

```
2.
       steel bases for injection molding machines and we also filed
 3
       a scope ruling request with Commerce, it is a tool steel
 4
       product. And that was also rejected by the Commerce.
 5
                  COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay and then kind of
 6
       getting back to the question my colleagues were talking
 7
       about -- Petitioners have argued that Respondents have
       effectively waived their right to argue for a tool steel
 8
 9
       domestic like product given the less detailed justification
       provided in your response to the Commission's draft
10
11
       questionnaire on this issue.
12
                  I take it you don't agree but is there enough
       evidence at this point for us to conduct a separate analysis
13
14
       on tool steel?
15
                  MR. SPAK: Greg Spak -- we think there is.
       mean if you look at the tool steel Brief that we filed
16
17
       jointly we had no problem going through the traditional
18
       factors of injury and addressing each of them based on the
       record the Commission compiled and so we don't think that
19
```

21 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay for Mr. Dougan -22 how should the Commission take into account direct import
23 cost data? If the Commission does consider this data should
24 it consider the appropriate level of competition to be
25 between the U.S. producer and the foreign producer as the

there is a problem Commissioner Broadbent.

```
1 Petitioners are asserting or should the data be adjusted
```

- 2 somehow to improve the comparison?
- 3 MR. DOUGAN: To answer your second question
- 4 first. If you deem this information to be relevant you
- 5 definitely have to make adjustments to reflect the different
- 6 level of trade and competition. We can address that
- 7 somewhat in post-hearing to provide some suggestions there.
- 8 But what I think is interesting, or what is
- 9 useful and perhaps distinct about this case and other cases
- 10 where you may have collected direct purchase cost data is
- 11 that -- let's be careful about confidential information here
- 12 but it very much goes to the question that we discussed
- 13 before because it was collected with respect to product 5
- 14 right -- and that's X-70.
- 15 And so as this panel has already established at
- length and in the documentation provided in the pre-hearing
- 17 Briefs, these were not imports that were made on the basis
- of price. So regardless of whatever the numbers may say
- 19 after the proper adjustments it doesn't follow that if the
- 20 price was lower that that's the basis for the same and that
- 21 it would constitute underselling in any way causing adverse
- 22 price effects.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay. Just out of
- 24 curiosity Mr. Dougan, why did imports from all sources
- 25 substantially decrease between 2012 and 2013 just prior to

- 1 the period of investigation?
- 2 MR. DOUGAN: I'm not entirely sure but looking at
- 3 the -- I'll have to look into that a little bit for
- 4 post-hearing but looking at the C table from one of the
- 5 recent cases the scope isn't exactly the same because maybe
- 6 it didn't include alloy but carbon plate, one of the recent
- 7 plate cases. It looks like consumption went down between
- 8 '12 and '13 but I'm not entirely sure but we can look into
- 9 it.
- 10 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Yeah I would just be
- 11 curious.
- MR. DOUGAN: Yep.
- 13 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Thank you.
- 14 MR. DOUGAN: It was a pretty substantial decline.
- 15 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Yes. Mr. Dougan you
- 16 argue that in assessing any volume effects we should lag the
- 17 subject imports by at least three months to take into
- 18 account longer lead times for ordering the imports. Has the
- 19 Commission done this on any past cases?
- 20 MR. DOUGAN: I'm not sure if the Commission has
- 21 done it in past cases and we are not specifically saying
- 22 recalculate everything on this basis but it is an
- 23 illustration or rather it is an argument in response to the
- idea that subject imports were not responsive to trends in
- 25 demand. A lot of what you heard at the prelim -- a lot of

```
1 what you have heard here is that you know demand went up '13
```

- 2 to '14, imports went up a lot okay -- but imports kept
- 3 pouring in even when demand declined in '15. And this was a
- 4 way of saying actually you know based on when the orders
- 5 were placed when the -- ordering those imports could
- 6 reasonably have attempted to predict demand they were
- 7 placing orders that were reflective of demand, but it was
- 8 basically arriving later.
- 9 And so it is a way of illustrating the
- 10 responsiveness of imports to demand as opposed to this
- 11 argument that they continued to pour into the market.
- 12 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay.
- 13 MR. PORTER: Commissioner Broadbent can I add to
- 14 that?
- 15 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Yes.
- 16 MR. PORTER: Again as Mr. Dougan mentioned this
- 17 -- we also in the Japanese pre-hearing Brief we actually
- 18 addressed this at some length -- this same idea. And it was
- 19 in direct response to the Petitioner's claim or primary
- 20 claim during the preliminary phase that their injury was
- 21 evidenced by increased market share by subject imports from
- 22 the 2014 to 2015 period.
- 23 And we you know, we looked at it and said really
- that's just an artifact to how the market -- changes in
- 25 market share were being calculated. So what we did is we

```
1 talked with a few importers and these importers provided
```

- 2 actual evidence of their shipment of their purchases and
- 3 their sales and what it shows in the actual evidence which
- 4 is Exhibit 1 to our Brief is that it is not just that their
- 5 producer ordered -- that they are in fact back-to-back
- 6 sales which means that when they are making the purchase
- 7 from the foreign supplier they have already sold it to their
- 8 customer.
- 9 And so therefore the point in time competition is
- 10 not when the merchandise crosses the U.S. border which is a
- 11 function of course of the import stats, but much earlier in
- 12 time and since the whole concept of looking at changes in
- 13 market share is to get at the idea whether subject imports
- 14 are stealing you know, U.S. sales you need to look at it at
- 15 the point of time of competition.
- And when you do that and you essentially
- 17 appropriately adjust it and -- by the way we used actual
- 18 data to do the adjustment, actual sort of days between the
- 19 sale and the import entry and when you do that you see there
- 20 is not an increase in market share from '14 to '15 and so
- again that's why we addressed that because that was one of
- their primary claims of injury.
- 23 And with respect to whether the Commission has
- done this in the past I respectively submit every case
- 25 depends on the evidence before it and I am not sure in the

```
1 past you had the level of evidence that we have presented on
```

- 2 the actual number of days between when the sales took place
- 3 and when the import entry occurred.
- 4 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay, okay this is for
- 5 Austria -- who is representing Austria, okay, thank you.
- 6 SSAB argues on page 48 of its pre-hearing Brief that while
- 7 producers and exporters in Austria were focused on exporting
- 8 high value products in 2015 previous lower average unit
- 9 values indicate that Austrian producers and exporters can
- 10 again start exporting commodity products to the United
- 11 States in the imminent future if the Commission votes
- 12 negative or excludes Austria from the orders. How would you
- respond to this argument?
- 14 MR. SPAK: Thank you Commissioner Broadbent. We
- 15 would like to respond in post-hearing but I could say that
- 16 again if you look at the structure of the Austrian exports
- 17 you will see that you know there is a high component of what
- 18 we are talking about as tool steel and there are also
- 19 products that are within the more commercial grades, carbon
- and alloy plate.
- 21 Within that amount there is also quite a bit of
- 22 X-70. So we don't think that there is -- we read that
- 23 statement we don't see that there is any credible evidence
- 24 that Austria is a country that is interested in entering the
- 25 U.S. market by shipping high volumes of low priced plate

```
1 products.
```

- 2 COMMISSIONER BROADBENT: Okay thank you very
- 3 much.
- 4 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you, Commissioner
- 5 Schmidtlein?
- 6 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Thank you. So Mr.
- 7 Planert I would like to follow-up with one question. I know
- 8 I asked you to submit a response in the post-hearing Brief
- 9 with regard to the loss of market share in 2014 and the
- 10 underselling and whether or not that was causing it.
- 11 And you remarked that there were other things
- going on including allocations and I think quality issues
- and so forth were a couple of things that you mentioned if I
- 14 recall correctly. And so my question is if that is true why
- were they needing to undersell to gain those sales, in an
- 16 increasing -- and I know we just went through the argument
- that demand wasn't really increasing, we should change those
- numbers, but based on the consumption numbers we have right
- 19 now we have a decent increase in demand going up that year
- 20 so why would the subject imports need to undersell if U.S.
- 21 was losing market share because they couldn't supply the
- 22 product due to allocations or quality problems?
- 23 MR. PLANERT: Well again Commissioner as we have
- 24 pointed out it is important to understanding that what was
- 25 happening at that point was importers were raising their

- 1 prices, the prices were going up across the board, the
- 2 reason you see underselling is because the domestic industry
- 3 raised their prices more and faster.
- 4 Which as Mr. Dougan has pointed out suggests that
- 5 they do have a degree of market power. Now does that
- 6 potentially explain some of the --
- 7 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: So if they wanted to
- 8 keep their market share they should have lowered their
- 9 prices to compete with the imports?
- 10 MR. PLANERT: Well again I don't think we are
- 11 talking about lowering prices, I think we are talking about
- 12 how fast prices --
- 13 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Well they shouldn't
- have raised them as much?
- MR. PLANERT: Well again I'm still not convinced
- 16 that there is necessarily a correlation here because there
- 17 were other things going on but I do think and maybe this is
- 18 getting at what you are getting at.
- 19 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Right.
- 20 MR. PLANERT: That market share and changes in
- 21 market share -- you asked earlier well isn't that injury per
- 22 se aren't we done here, and the second part of the answer
- 23 that I would give to that is no because changes in market
- 24 share have to somehow translate into material injury -- into
- 25 material adverse effects on the industry.

```
They are not injury per se and what you also saw
 1
 2
       during this period and this may be connected to the degree
 3
       to it would seem they were raising prices, was metal margins
 4
       going up for the industry, profit margins going up for the
       industry very substantially -- you did see increases in
 5
 6
       shipments albeit not at the same pace as demand so there was
 7
       an erosion of market share.
                  You saw capacity utilization increasing so again
 8
 9
       change in market share and isolation in our view is not
       material injury per se and I think the question you have to
10
       ask is whether some loss of market share during one years
11
12
       out of the POI whether that translates overall into a
13
       material adverse effect to the domestic industry and you
14
       have to have some real evidence that that market share is
15
       explained by the observed underselling which again I don't
16
       think we think is there.
17
                  COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: But I guess my
18
       question though is why would the subject imports be priced
       less if they are being supplied as a result of the domestic
19
20
       industry being unable to supply? In other words your
21
       position is it has nothing to do with the price right but
22
       there are other reasons why domestic industries are losing
23
       those sales, the quality issue, they have got a supply
24
       constraint for some reason at their plant -- so if it has
       nothing to do with price why would they be priced less in an
25
```

```
increasing demand market?
```

- 2 MR. PLANERT: Well, again, you do have prices
- 3 increasing for both.
- 4 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: But they're less, is
- 5 like the difference, is what I'm focused on. I know that
- 6 they're both increasing. But subject imports are still
- 7 priced less that domestic product. And if what you're
- 8 saying is true, why would they price their product less? If
- 9 the domestics are having a problem supplying --
- 10 MR. PLANERT: First of all, it's not uncommon to
- 11 see some discount in the market for imports based on the
- 12 amount of time you have to wait to get orders, based on the
- 13 additional costs that are involved in importing. So we can
- 14 address that a little more in the post-hearing brief, but
- again, I think you have to -- you know, we're going to want
- 16 to look at, a little bit, at the margins of underselling, as
- 17 well, and exactly what's going on product for product.
- 18 But again, the ultimate question is, does any of
- 19 this translate into material injury to domestic industry,
- 20 and I think, given what -- particularly in 2014 what was
- 21 happening -- I think that's hard to see.
- 22 MR. DOUGAN: Commissioner Schmidtlein, if I can
- add something to add to it. To build on a little bit of Mr.
- 24 Planert said and what Mr. Porter said earlier, to the degree
- 25 and there's evidence presented in Mr. Porter's brief, that a

```
lot of the imports arranged, were not just produced to
 1
 2
       order, but that there was a back-to-back transaction.
 3
                   If that was a price that had been arranged prior
 4
       to the order being made, the latitude of the importer to
 5
       then take that product and then resell it to its customer to
 6
       be able to reflect a much higher current market price, they
 7
       may not have had that latitude to do. They may have already
       agreed upon that at the time the order was placed, whereas
 8
 9
       the time that -- it was sort of the lead time for the U.S.
       order was much shorter and they had more latitude to reflect
10
       the current market price -- so they could raise their prices
11
12
       more quickly.
13
                   COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. Well, I look
14
       forward to reading your answer in the post-hearing. So the
15
       other argument that was raised this morning, which I'm sure
       you heard, having to do with 2015, let's turn now to that
16
17
       year, and look at that year. Was that -- and if I
       understand this correctly, I guess, they were responding to
18
       your argument this morning, that prices were declining in
19
20
       2015 due to demand. And so I guess my question for you all
21
       is, how do you respond to their argument that prices were
       declining because they were trying to regain market share?
22
23
                   And when you look at how much prices declined,
```

at least when you compare AUVs to the difference in the unit

COGS, prices declined more than unit COGS. So it wasn't

24

```
1 necessarily in their view, it wasn't falling raw material
```

- 2 costs that were driving them down. It was their attempt to
- 3 regain market share.
- 4 MR. DOUGAN: Commissioner Schmidtlein, Jim
- 5 Dougan. They even said, again, this morning, that they put
- 6 up the straw man that we say it always has to do only with
- 7 raw material costs. And we've never claimed that in any of
- 8 these cases. We say raw material costs are important.
- 9 Demand is also important. And when you have a confluence of
- 10 very significant declines in raw material costs, which you
- 11 can see from 5-1 of the staff report.
- 12 And a nearly 20% drop in demand. Those two
- 13 things combined are -- you are going to see -- you're not
- 14 getting the one-for-one decline with raw material costs if
- demand is also dropping. I mean you could have a situation
- 16 conceivably where demand was rising and raw material costs
- 17 were dropping and how much of those raw material costs
- dropped is reflected in the price could be very different.
- 19 But when you have both of them going down very
- 20 substantially in a very short period of time -- a lot of
- 21 this happened between the fourth quarter of '14 to the
- 22 second quarter of 2015 -- it's not surprising that you would
- 23 see the price decline by more than their total COGS. So
- that would be the response to that point.
- 25 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. No one else

- 1 has anything to add to that?
- 2 MR. PORTER: Dan Porter on behalf of the
- 3 Japanese. If all that Mr. Dougan said, it's this idea of
- 4 the confluence of different factors, which is precisely why
- 5 the Commission and affirmative determination, determine that
- 6 there was not price depression or price suppression from
- 7 subject imports.
- 8 And they said, "We can't untangle this," that,
- 9 you know, we would need to see more evidence that, if there
- 10 were price declines, it was caused by subject imports and
- 11 the Commission said, because demand was coming down so fast
- 12 and because raw material price coming -- we can't
- disentangle it and that's why we do not make a finding of
- 14 adverse price effect from subject imports.
- And what we just sort of said in the brief is
- 16 really that situation still exists in this final phase. So
- 17 essentially really, it's incumbent upon petitioners to show
- 18 more of the relationship between changes in prices of
- 19 subject imports and alleged adverse price effects.
- 20 MR. DOUGAN: Jim Dougan. If I can add one
- 21 thing. And this is where the significance of our
- 22 intra-industry competition argument comes in. It's
- 23 confidential, so I can't get into it, but the response by
- 24 petitioners often is, you know, everyone's competing against
- 25 each other and sometimes there'll be a producer who's lower

- 1 than the other at any given quarter.
- You're seeing very consistently, very large
- 3 volumes, very large volumes relative to subject imports
- 4 being sold by U.S. producer, underselling everybody in the
- 5 market. Not just their domestic competitors, but all of the
- 6 subject countries in very significant volume. And so if
- 7 you're going to point the finger that it's subject imports
- 8 that are driving the prices down, they better have a better
- 9 answer on why it's not this other thing.
- 10 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. Thank you for
- 11 that. So my last question here -- my time is up -- is on
- 12 this topic of whether or not the request was made in a
- 13 timely manner to collect information with regard to tool
- 14 steel, can you respond specifically to the statement in the
- 15 staff report at I-49, where the staff report reads, "The
- 16 Commission concluded that these respondents had not
- 17 presented sufficient information in terms of the six factors
- 18 that the Commission generally considers to warrant
- 19 collecting this additional information." And the additional
- information is referring to the tool steel.
- So, do you disagree with that? You can do it
- 22 post-hearing --
- 23 MR. CARYL: Commissioner Schmidtlein, Ben Caryl,
- 24 Crowell & Moring. We strongly disagree with that statement.
- 25 As Mr. Spak already mentioned, and Mr. Cannistra already

```
mentioned, we submitted extensive comments on all the
 1
 2.
       Commission's domestic like product factors in the comments
 3
       on draft questionnaires. We identified the U.S. tool steel
 4
       industry that had not been mentioned by petitioners in their
 5
       petition, in the initiation phase, in the preliminary stage
 6
       at all. And then of course, we also submitted roughly 900
 7
       pages of tool steel analysis in our prehearing brief. And
       we can elaborate on all of that further in our post-hearing.
 8
 9
                   MS. MENDOZA: This is Julie Mendoza. This is
       not my issue, but it's always been my understanding that the
10
       Commission's investigation is to determine all of those
11
12
       things, not whether to collect any information in order to
       evaluate those factors. So, setting up the standard that
13
14
       everybody's got to prove it's a separate like product before
15
       you're going to investigate it and collect the information,
16
       to my mind, is just not the right standard.
17
                   I mean, obviously, people have to come forward
18
       and comment on the questionnaire and ask the Commission to
       ask questions. I mean, I have no problem with that. But I
19
20
       don't think that anybody should ask respondents to prove
21
       that it's a separate like product in order for the
22
       Commission to collect the data, which is what the
23
       petitioners are suggesting.
```

25 somebody in the back here.

COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay.

There's

```
1 MR. VAUGHN: Mark Vaughn, NTMA and EMA. None of
```

- 2 our members, the 2,300 companies, were really asked. And in
- fact, we've had a thirty-five year exemption. It's very
- 4 unexpected.
- 5 COMMISSIONER SCHMIDTLEIN: Okay. All right.
- 6 Thank you very much.
- 7 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. This is for
- 8 the Turkish respondents. The prehearing report shows that
- 9 there were imports from Turkey into the U.S. in 42 out of
- 10 the most recent 45-month period. Now how does this
- 11 reconcile with your statement, I think, you also made
- 12 earlier today that Erdemir has no -- I guess the record
- shows they had no shipments during one-third of the
- 14 45-month period. If Erdemir is the only Turkish producer
- shipping to the U.S. So that you know, we show 42 out of 45
- 16 months there were shipments, and you contend that in
- 17 one-third of the months, there were no shipments, and I
- 18 guess it was very erratic.
- 19 MR. SIMON: David Simon for Erdemir. The table
- that we're referring to in our prehearing brief is Erdemir's
- 21 shipments, not U.S. imports, but Erdemir's shipments on a
- 22 quarterly basis. There's going to be timing differences
- 23 between what Erdemir's shipped and what entered into the
- United States. And our point was that when you look at
- 25 Erdemir's shipments, indeed for five out of the fifteen

```
1 quarters of the POI, they didn't ship plate to the United
```

- States. Erdemir absolutely stands by that. And these
- 3 figures reconcile to their questionnaire response.
- 4 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, can you take a look
- 5 at this post-hearing and see if --
- 6 MR. SIMON: Sure. Yes, thank you.
- 7 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: -- why there may be that
- 8 conflict. Thank you. We've already addressed the question
- 9 of the lag effect and why you wanted to see recent lags of
- 10 subject imports by at least three months to take into
- 11 account lead times for ordering imports. I was just
- 12 wondering -- I don't think I'm hearing that response. The
- 13 petitioners this morning were claiming that they had an
- 14 adverse impact when the orders were placed and when the
- orders arrived in the U.S. and I just wondering if you
- 16 wanted to comment on that.
- 17 MR. PLANERT: The response that we heard from
- 18 the domestic industry this morning, it consisted as sort of
- 19 a spectacularly missing the point.
- It's important to realize how we got here.
- 21 Right? We made the argument that, look, imports responded
- 22 to demand. And their retort was, well, what about 2015?
- 23 Demand went down, imports continued to go up. And it was in
- that context, as Mr. Porter explained, that we made the
- 25 point, well, you have to look at when imports are ordered

- 1 and with the timing of the competition.
- 2 If we do that, then our original statement is
- 3 correct, which is to say, yeah, imports did respond to
- 4 demand. Now, rather than addressing that point, what they
- 5 talked about was the econometric analysis that was done in
- 6 another case by an economist and they talked a lot about
- 7 price effects in the future and there was some discussion in
- 8 there of inventories.
- 9 And we are not suggesting to you that you need
- 10 to throw out your C-tables and your staff report and do
- 11 something different because we don't like the data. What we
- are suggesting to you is that, as Mr. Porter said, with
- 13 respect to 2015 and the continued increased volumes of
- 14 imports in terms of arrivals, that that's really an artifact
- of this lag, and rather than just make that point in the
- 16 abstract we try to quantify it by saying let's see what
- 17 happens when you lag imports by three months or six months
- or in the case of what the Japanese did, actually do it on a
- 19 specific basis for particular shipments and orders. So that
- 20 was our point.
- 21 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, fine.
- 22 MR. PLANERT: And Dan may have more he wants to
- 23 say.
- 24 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Oh, but if he's already
- 25 said it, that's okay.

```
1 MR. PORTER: I could not possibly follow Mr.
```

- 2 Planert, so I -- it was well said, so we're good.
- 3 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Did the recent
- 4 AD and CVD orders on U.S. imports of cold-rolled,
- 5 corrosion-resistant, hot-rolled steel from any of the
- 6 subject countries in this case affect the attractiveness of
- 7 the U.S. as an export market for plate?
- 8 MR. CAMERON: Commissioner, in the case of
- 9 Korea, the answer would be no. As we stated in the brief,
- 10 the production on plate mills is very different from the
- 11 hot-rolled, cold-rolled and corrosion-resistant. It's a
- discrete plate mill. It's a very separate process, so it
- has no impact at all.
- 14 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you. Um, for
- 15 the French and German respondents, Nucor argues that growth
- 16 has slowed in the French and German economies, with the
- 17 demand in both industrial and production and construction
- 18 declining. In addition, Nucor states that the French and
- 19 German producers have been adversely affected by
- 20 cancellation of pipeline projects. Do you agree with these
- 21 statements and can you further explain how your domestic
- industry has been affected by these events?
- 23 MR. RIEMER: Ingo Riemer with Berg Pipe. That
- is not true. The pipeline, that's Europipe. They produced
- 25 what they were in contract. There was another pipeline

1 Salstream too, that was cancelled that was the Japanese or

- 2 Russian company, but was not a German company.
- 3 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, so you're saying
- 4 there really hasn't been any adverse impacts?
- 5 MR. RIEMER: No, there --
- 6 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Things are going badly
- 7 because of --
- 8 MR. RIEMER: No. There is no pressure. If that
- 9 implies that there's pressure, that we have to take plate
- 10 from Germany, that is not true.
- 11 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you. I
- 12 actually have no further questions. Vice-Chairman Johanson?
- 13 VICE-CHAIRMAN JOHANSON: I have no further
- 14 questions, but I would like to thank all of the witnesses
- and their counsel for appearing here today.
- 16 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Commissioner Pinkert? No
- 17 further questions? Commissioner Broadbent --
- 18 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: But I would like to thank
- 19 you all, as well.
- 20 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Good.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PINKERT: Look forward to the
- 22 post-hearing submissions.
- 23 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Good. Okay. Thank you.
- Well, since Commissioners have no further questions, does
- 25 staff have any questions for this panel?

```
1 MR. CORKRAN: Douglas Corkran, Office of
```

- 2 Investigations. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Staff has no
- 3 additional questions.
- 4 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, fine. Do
- 5 petitioners have any questions for this panel? I take it
- 6 that to be no? Okay. Thank you. In that case, it's time
- 7 for closing statements. See, the petitioners have five
- 8 minutes direct and five minutes for closing for a total of
- 9 ten minutes. The respondents have five minutes for closing
- 10 statement. And as usual, we'll combine that, but so I want
- 11 to thank this panel for their testimonies after sticking
- 12 with us all this time, and ask you to take your seats so we
- 13 can do our closing statements.
- MR. CAMERON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 15 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you.
- 16 MR. BISHOP: Will the room please come to order?
- 17 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Mr. Schagrin, you may
- 18 begin when you're ready.
- 19 CLOSING STATEMENTS OF ROGER SCHAGRIN
- MR. SCHAGRIN: Thank you very much, Chairman
- 21 Williamson, members of the Commission. Thank you for your
- 22 patience today. It's been a long day, but a few issues to
- 23 cover in rebuttal.
- 24 First, the respondents have claimed that their
- 25 imports came here in 2014 because demand was so strong and

```
1 the U.S. industry couldn't supply the market. A number of
```

- 2 Commissioners asked the respondents, "Then why did you
- 3 undersell?" I mean basic economics tell us, if there's any
- 4 kind of shortage in the market, if U.S. customers are having
- 5 problems obtaining product, they should want to pay more for
- 6 products they can't obtain, not less.
- 7 But this record makes clear that, despite all
- 8 the noise, the reason respondents undersold in 2014 is so
- 9 they could basically double their volume of export to the
- 10 United States, double their market share. The reason was
- 11 that the shipbuilding and line pipe markets and their own
- markets were collapsing and there's just no other reason for
- 13 the gain in volume and the gain in market share in 2014
- other than the underselling.
- The U.S. industry was only at a little over 75%
- 16 capacity utilization in 2014. That's not something that
- 17 created frightening shortages of any products -- plenty of
- 18 additional domestic capacity. And then this record shows
- 19 that in 2015, after the U.S. industry lost so much market
- 20 share in 2014, they fought back, they fought back against
- 21 what is obvious from the MSCI data on inventories, large
- 22 inventories at the beginning of 2015 of product and the U.S.
- 23 industry slashed its prices in order to keep its mills
- opened and cut into the margins of underselling and
- suffered injury in both '14 and '15.

```
1 Nothing demonstrates the causal relationship
```

- 2 between the imports and the domestic industry's injury
- 3 better than petitioners' chart 30, which shows that 80% of
- 4 the purchasers who responded on price to the Commission said
- 5 that imports were priced lower than domestic products.
- 6 About 70% said that price was the most important factor in
- 7 their purchasing decisions and then these purchasers
- 8 admitted and quantified to the Commission that nearly
- 9 600,000 tons of imports were bought instead of domestic
- 10 product, because the import price was lower.
- 11 This is overwhelming evidence. That's massive.
- 12 I mean this is only a seven or eight million ton market.
- This is 600,000 tons that is admitted. Don't forget these
- 14 purchasers don't cover 100% of all purchases, but this is
- 15 just amazing. Even in the other flat-roll cases, we never
- 16 had data that showed such a big share of the market, where
- 17 purchasers said we bought import instead of domestic because
- of price. Obviously it wasn't the people who testified here
- 19 today. They testified that they bought import because they
- 20 couldn't buy domestic. That's a good lead-in to the next
- 21 issue.
- 22 Let's talk about the X70 story, because it just
- 23 doesn't fly. Contrary to Ms. Mendoza's assertion that every
- 24 single ton of X70 imports were bought because the U.S.
- 25 industry couldn't supply them. We will supply evidence in

1

23

24

25

the post-hearing brief -- I'm sure ArcelorMittal and others

```
2
       will, as well -- that SSAB supplied tens of thousands of
 3
       tons to Berg prior to the POI -- okay, that's before the
 4
       POI. It was also before the collapse because of European
 5
       pipeline market because of the sanctions against Russia.
 6
                   But the real kicker is that towards the end of
 7
       the POI, which is September 30th of this year, and
       continuing after the POI, SSAB has supplied X70 plate to
8
       Berg for production of pipe for one of the pipeline projects
9
       mentioned by Berg here this afternoon. And in fact, when
10
       Berg's parent company's shipments were going to arrive late,
11
12
       Berg asked SSAB to accelerate their shipments to Berg so
       that Berg wouldn't get behind on its production schedule.
13
14
                   So imagine here's Berg pipe going into this
15
       pipeline. And you're having this pipeline company weld a
16
       pipe made by Berg from Salzgitter plate? To a pipe made by
17
       Berg from Dillinger plate? To a pipe made by Berg from SSAB
18
       plate. All in the same pipeline for the same customer. Now
       if that doesn't meet the definition of interchangeability, I
19
20
       don't know what does.
21
                   The other issue about -- you know, the assertion
22
       that if this Commission -- it's what I call the ultimate
```

drama, which we get sometimes here. If this Commission

large-diameter pipe industry. And in fact, you heard

grants relief, it's the end of the U.S. pipe industry, or

```
testimony this morning that said, "Hey, since these cases
 1
       were filed in April, the U.S. industry hasn't won any of the
 2.
 3
       last three projects. And it's because of this case."
 4
                   Well, it can't be. Because I know from my work
 5
       in the pipe industry that only about one-third of U.S.
 6
       capacity to make large-diameter line pipe for pipelines uses
 7
       plate. The other two-thirds use coil. And you heard these
       very same folks up here say, "Wow, SSAB and ArcelorMittal
 8
 9
       are great at supplying us coil," so why are they losing the
       pipeline contracts? Well, they're getting underpriced by
10
       imports and maybe we should have more cases. I hate to even
11
12
       think about it. We're all way too tired. Maybe people
13
       should suffer for a while. I think we're all exhausted.
14
                   But anyway, you just can't have the loss of all
15
       these contracts being caused by this case. Now, look at one
       of the other red herrings in this case. The respondents
16
       have put so many eggs in the basket of saying that, the
17
       whole reason for the import surge is X70, which you can't
18
       get in the United States. Well, look. You guys have the
19
       data. It's confidential, so I'll just characterize it.
20
21
                   But if you take out the X70, what you're going
22
       to see is that between 2013 and 2015, there's an absolutely
23
       massive surge of imports of other plate products.
24
       because of the nature of this market, most of them are just
       the vanilla A36 and A572. So I don't know why the
```

```
1 respondents put so many eggs in that basket, because I think
```

- 2 all those eggs are breaking. It just doesn't work. And
- you'll be able to analyze that we'll do it for you.
- 4 Finally, they have the argument on lagging
- 5 market share. I think that's kind of malarkey. I mean, we
- 6 already talked about it. Professor Hausman articulated that
- 7 in the flat-roll cases, that imports actually have a lagging
- 8 effect of three to six months after they arrive on the U.S.
- 9 industry for both the spot market and the contract market.
- 10 So we could've argued to you, lag everything. We didn't.
- 11 You can do it the normal way.
- Now, let's talk about the metal margin issue.
- 13 First of all, when it comes to making plate, unlike some
- 14 other products, the raw materials, be they scrap or iron ore
- 15 or coking coal for folks like ArcelorMittal, plus all the
- 16 alloys. You know, in 2015 they're only about 56%, 57% of
- 17 total COGS.
- 18 So it's not like that alone is -- yeah, it's the
- 19 majority of the cost, but there's another 40-odd, some
- 20 percent of cost, which are labor, energy, overhead,
- 21 administrative, all kinds of things, no SG&A in that. I'm
- looking at only COGS. Now what happens between '13 and '15?
- 23 Well, COGS go down 70. Prices go down 77. And the
- industry's losing money. So that's a big problem. Now let
- 25 me end with probably the most important issue in this case.

```
Between 2014 and the end of September, 530
```

- 2 workers in this industry have lost their jobs. Several
- 3 hundred of those jobs were lost because of the loss of
- 4 market share. Some were undoubtedly lost because of the
- 5 decline in demand. But many of them were lost because of
- 6 the loss of market share. That's really what this case is
- 7 all about. Foreign producers do not have the right to grab
- 8 market share in the United States and displace American
- 9 workers through dumping and subsidization.
- 10 If they don't dump and don't subsidize, we can
- love their imports. I think when you review this record,
- 12 you're going to find imports came into the United States
- 13 because they undersold the U.S. industry. They didn't come
- 14 to the United States because the U.S. industry can't make
- 15 the products subject in this investigation. We urge you on
- behalf of the members of the industry and their workforces
- 17 to make an affirmative determination. Thank you again for
- 18 your patience today.
- 19 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you.
- 20 MR. HORGAN: I'm Kevin Horgan here on behalf of
- 21 all the respondents. And Jim Dougan and I are gonna split
- time, so we can talk about a few different subjects.
- 23 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Okay, fine.
- MR. DOUGAN: This is Jim Dougan. I just wanted
- 25 to make a quick point in response to the last table that was

```
on the screen, and its characterization is a massive amount,
```

- 2 I mean 573,000 tons sounds like a lot. It was characterized
- 3 as a very substantial portion of the market. But that was a
- 4 shift, to the degree that it occurred, it occurred over the
- 5 entire POI.
- 6 And that amount represents somewhere less than
- 7 2% of consumption over the POI, and so just when the
- 8 Commission reviews this as whether it is a material shift,
- 9 it should not be characterized as a massive amount. You
- 10 should just keep in mind what proportion it represents of
- 11 apparent consumption, and only a slightly greater percentage
- of domestic production in shipments. So we're in the
- 13 neighborhood of 2 to 2-1/2%. So just as a matter of context
- 14 for the Commission in making a determination. Kevin?
- 15 CLOSING STATEMENT OF J. KEVIN HORGAN
- 16 MR. HORGAN: First of all, I want to, on behalf
- 17 of all the respondents, thank the Commission, the staff, and
- 18 especially all the witnesses who expended their time and
- 19 energy to make this hearing process work as it should.
- Then I have this nice prepared speech, but I'm
- 21 going to have to start with what Mr. Schagrin said about
- 22 Berg purchasing steel or Berg purchasing CTL plate from
- 23 SSAB. In fact, that was coil. It was not plate. And I
- think one of the things Mr. Schagrin said early in the day
- 25 was this case is about facts. And I think it is.

```
And I strongly urge the Commission to look at
 1
 2
       Exhibit A to our prehearing brief, which lays out why the
       petitioners were not qualified to supply any of the plate
 3
 4
       that was used in those large diameter pipe projects. We
 5
       went project by project, specification by specification, and
 6
       showed why they were not qualified to support those
 7
       projects. So I think, when you begin looking at the record,
       look at the facts.
 8
 9
                   Because we're not making this up. These people
       didn't all come here and tell different stories. This is
10
11
       really happening out there in the market, and we've provided
12
       you already with the documentation to demonstrate that it's
13
       true. It's disingenuous for the petitioners to stand here
14
       and say, "We didn't know that we were not qualified to
15
       supply Berg," when they were participating in a
16
       requalification process, as we demonstrated in our brief.
17
                   So I think you really do have to look at the
18
       facts in this case. And you can begin with this last
       assertion that SSAB is supplying CTL plate to Berg. Because
19
20
       as everybody agreed, SSAB can't even supply any CTL plate
21
       for large-diameter pipe because of their dimensional
       limitations. SO that's a fabrication -- it's not even
22
23
       subject merchandise. So it's completely unreliable
24
       information, and I'm looking forward to seeing what kind of
       documentation he submits in his post-hearing brief to try
25
```

- 1 and prove that.
- 2 As we've seen here today, competition in a
- 3 specialty market is not based on price. It is based on
- 4 technical capabilities. The producer who can meet technical
- 5 specs and delivery reliable product and the quantities
- 6 needed gets the sale. As you've heard, this is true in the
- 7 case of tool steel and steel used in cranes and steels for
- 8 offshore applications, and many other applications served by
- 9 subject imports.
- 10 If customers could get these products
- 11 domestically, they would not put up the long lead times and
- 12 added costs associated with subject imports. A good example
- 13 of this pattern and in terms of volume, the most significant
- example is X70 plate. And even though this X70 plate may be
- a small portion of the overall CTL plate market, it's a very
- 16 large portion of subject imports. An increasingly large
- 17 portion.
- 18 And if you look at the most recent period of
- 19 time, 2014 to 2015, you're going to see how significant that
- 20 is. So that's where you would expect to see injury. If
- 21 that's the surge that the domestic petitioners are talking
- about, you have to look at X70 to see, well, where's the
- 23 injury that's caused by X70? But X70 hasn't hurt domestic
- 24 producers. These were not price decisions as we
- demonstrate in our brief. The domestic producers cannot

```
1 participate because of their technical limitations.
```

- Even so, it's worth noting that while subject
- 3 imports of X70 increased from 2013 to 2015, domestic
- 4 shipments of X70 increased at an even greater rate over the
- 5 same time period. So it is clear that the petitioners were
- 6 doing very well in those X70 applications where they were
- 7 technically qualified to participate. Berg itself buys
- 8 plate from them where they're technically qualified to
- 9 participate.
- 10 The problem here is, these were big projects.
- 11 They required a certain kind of plate, and the domestic
- industry could not supply it. And then finally, I just want
- 13 to say one word about threat.
- 14 The volume of subject imports was small and
- declining even before petitioners initiated these
- 16 proceedings. The United States is not a major market for
- 17 subject imports compared to the other markets served by
- 18 foreign producers, and it appears that overall demand in the
- 19 U.S. is expected to improve in the immediate future.
- 20 Subject imports will not impair the ability of
- 21 the U.S. CTL plate industry to flourish in an improving
- 22 market, just as they did in 2014. Thank you.
- 23 CHAIRMAN WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Okay, closing
- 24 statement. Post-hearing briefs. Statements responsive to
- 25 questions and request of the Commission and corrections to

```
1
       this transcript must be filed by December 7th, 2016.
       Closing of the record and final release of data to the
 2
 3
       parties is December 22nd, 2016. Final comments are due by
 4
       December 28th, 2016. And I again want to thank everybody
 5
       for participating in this hearing. And the hearing is
 б
       adjourned.
 7
                  (Whereupon the hearing was adjourned on November
       30, 2016 at 5:07 p.m.)
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

TITLE: In The Matter Of: Certain Carbon and Alloy Steel Cut-to-Length Plate from Austria, Belgium, Brazil, China, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Korea, South Africa, Taiwan, and Turkey

INVESTIGATION NOS.: 701-TA-560-561 AND 731-TA-1317-1328

HEARING DATE: 11-30-16

LOCATION: Washington, D.C.

NATURE OF HEARING: Final

I hereby certify that the foregoing/attached transcript is a true, correct and complete record of the above-referenced proceeding(s) of the U.S.

International Trade Commission.

DATE: 11-30-16

SIGNED: Mark A. Jagan

Signature of the Contractor or the Authorized Contractor's Representative

I hereby certify that I am not the Court Reporter and that I have proofread the above-referenced transcript of the proceedings of the U.S. International Trade Commission, against the aforementioned Court Reporter's notes and recordings, for accuracy in transcription in the spelling, hyphenation, punctuation and speaker identification and did not make any changes of a substantive nature. The foregoing/attached transcript is a true, correct and complete transcription of the proceedings.

SIGNED: Duane Rice

I hereby certify that I reported the above-referenced proceedings of the U.S. International Trade Commission and caused to be prepared from my tapes and notes of the proceedings a true, correct and complete verbatim recording of the proceedings.

SIGNED: Gaynell Catherine